Gc
929.2
Sh2707t
1902793

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01755 0663

GENEALOGY
929.2
SH2707T

193

1902793

SHAW

A genealogical record of the descendants of Abraham and Bridget (Best) Shaw

Compiled by

Daniel Turner
East Millinocket, Maine

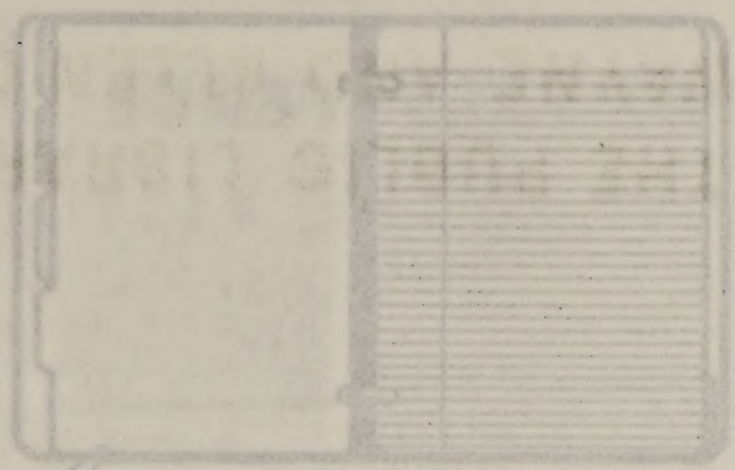
1936

att.: Fred J. Reynolds

1902793

LOOSE LEAF INDEX

DURABLE INDEX DIVIDERS, SUITABLE FOR SCHOOL OR COMMERCIAL USE.



IDEAL FOR CLASSIFYING, OR SEPARATING STUDIES, VARIOUS SUBJECTS OR MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

Name Grace Shaw Wolfe Telephone 913-537-7729

Address 908 Kearney

~~School~~ Manhattan

Class

~~Course~~ KS 66502

Year

SUBJECTS

SHAW

Typed from original MSS. by Grace Wolfe.

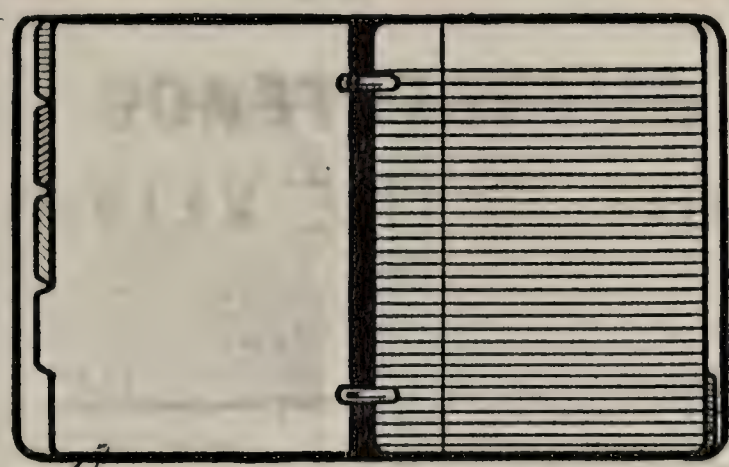
I have permission of Daniel Turner (1976) to take it esp. for library (Ft. Wayne)

CLASS SCHEDULE

PERIOD		FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH
MONDAY	COURSE	but not for copies for sale.							
	INSTRUCTOR								
TUESDAY	COURSE	We may do that together later,							
	INSTRUCTOR								
WEDNESDAY	COURSE								
	INSTRUCTOR								
THURSDAY	COURSE								
	INSTRUCTOR								
FRIDAY	COURSE								
	INSTRUCTOR								
SATURDAY	COURSE								
	INSTRUCTOR								

att.: Fred J. Reynolds

LOOSE LEAF INDEX



DURABLE INDEX DIVIDERS, SUITABLE FOR SCHOOL OR COMMERCIAL USE.

IDEAL FOR CLASSIFYING, OR SEPARATING STUDIES, VARIOUS SUBJECTS OR MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

Name Grace Show Wolfe Telephone 913-537-7729

Address 908 Kearney

~~School~~ Manhattan Class

~~Course~~ KS 66502 Year

SUBJECTS

Typed from Original MSC by Grace Wolfe.

I have permission of Daniel Turner (1976) to have it copied for library (Ft. Wayne)

CLASS SCHEDULE

PERIOD		FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH
MONDAY	COURSE	but	not	for	copies	for	sale.		
	INSTRUCTOR								
TUESDAY	COURSE	We	may	do	that	together	later!		
	INSTRUCTOR								
WEDNESDAY	COURSE								
	INSTRUCTOR								
THURSDAY	COURSE								
	INSTRUCTOR								
FRIDAY	COURSE								
	INSTRUCTOR								
SATURDAY	COURSE								
	INSTRUCTOR								

LOOSE LEAF INDEX

SIMPLE INDEX
WITHOUT SCHOOL
FOR SCHOOL OR
COMMERCIAL USE

SIMPLIFIES CLASSIFYING OR SEPARATING
INCREASES EARNING
SUBSTITUTES INDEX
ELIMINATES MATA

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED

in general

to

"ALL OF THE TRIBE OF ABRAHAM"

and

in particular

to

THE MEMORY OF MY BELOVED GRANDMOTHER

MARY (SHAW) ORSER

whose pride in her family first inspired me to attempt this work, and who, during the last year of her life, dictated to me from memory the information which formed the nucleus about which this manuscript has been built.

PREFACE

This work is the expression of a curiosity concerning my forebears which seems to be inherent in me. Eventually I recognized the fact that the vast store of information which my grandmother carried in her memory would, upon her death, be irretrievably lost unless preserved in writing. Hence, during the summer of 1932, when "Grammy Orser" was approaching her eighty-ninth birthday, I announced to the immediate family that I was about to write a genealogy of the Shaw family. For several days I wrote from Grammy's dictation an amazing amount of information which she gave to me without reference to a single written word. This was supplemented by countless interesting and amusing incidents of family life, some of which had been retold for many generations.

Fortunate it was that the work was begun in 1932, for Grammy died in the spring of the next year. With her death came an increased desire to fathom the mysteries of ancestral lines. I have turned to other sources of information and have been greatly pleased at being able to accumulate the material herein given. I am grateful to the several persons who have contributed data on their and other families, and to all who have assisted and encouraged me in putting the material into shape.

The division of the genealogy into two parts: "New England Branches" and "New Brunswick Branch" may call for explanation or even apology. My natural pride in my own line of Shaws caused me to try to deal with the descendants of John and Mary (Burrill) Shaw, as a distinct group, so I created for them their own sanctuary-- New Brunswick Branch. Then for lack of a better heading I called the others "New England Branches".

Both divisions of the manuscript have sections which give many families descended from Abraham Shaw through female lines. However, I have not attempted to make the research for these sections in any way exhaustive. I merely used what information came easily to my attention.

In gathering material from sources so many and varied as are involved in the compilation of this manuscript, it is impossible to check definitely the reliability of each source. However, rather than disregard material which seems in every way plausible and even probable, I have chosen to include all that has come to me from reasonably good authorities. I shall be very grateful to any persons who can help me to eliminate any errors herein recorded or who can furnish further information concerning the descendants of Abraham Shaw.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	2
Table of Contents	3
Explanations	4
Key to Reference Authority	4
The Origin of the Name of Shaw	5
Some Notes on the Early Shaws of Scotland	6
GENEALOGY--SHAW	
New England Branches	7
New England Branches--Girls	60
New Brunswick Branch	89
New Brunswick Brnach--Girls	114
Index A -- Christian Names of Shaws	135
Index B -- Surnames Other Than Shaw	140
Index C -- Localities	147

EXPLANATIONS

b. means born
m. means married
dau. means daughter
res. means resides, resided, or residence
(sp) means no children
(qv) means which see
(qv) after the name Craig, Orser, Shaw, or Turner indicates that that person is mentioned in my genealogy of Craig, Orser, Turner, or this manuscript. (qv) after any name other than one of these four is furhter annotated by the addition of C, O, S, or T, to indicate in which of the four genealogies the name is to be found. The sources referred to thus often give both ancestors and descendants of the person in question.

Generations are indicated by arabic numerals in parentheses after names. Generations are numbered forward from Abraham Shaw.

The arabic numeral preceding a name indicates the number of the "paragraph" which deals with that person and his children.

The small letter or letters in parentheses after each paragraph explanation-- for example: (x(, (a-c-h-y-), etc.--indicate the source of the information given, -- see key given below.

KEY TO REFERENCE AUTHORITY

a--from Mrs. Mary (Shaw) Orser
b--from written notes of Mr. Norris Shaw, including certain work of Mr. R.K. Shaw of Marietta, Ohio
c--from notes of Mr. Darius Shaw and his son Bela, now in the possession of Mrs. Benjamin T. Turner
d--from New England Historical and Genealogical Register
e--from Shaw-Williams Genealogy (Frost)
g--from Some of the Descendants of Abraham Shaw (Holland)
h--from Descendants of Abraham Shaw (Greenlaw)
i--from History of Weymouth, Mass., vol. 4
j--from History of Winthrop, Maine
k--from Massachusetts Famous Families
m--from History of Gardiner, Maine (Hanson)
n--from Southeastern Massachusetts--Genealogical and Biographical
o--from Maine Historical Magazine
p--from vital records
q-from gravestone inscriptions and family bibles
r--from The Compendium of American Genealogy
x--from various persons, information on their own families, etc.
y--from sources unclassified
z--from sources uncertain

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME OF SHAW

The word Shaw is defined by Webster as "a thicly wooded spot in a low place or hollow; a thicket; a low country with a thick short growth of trees and shrubbery." This definition has caused some students of Scotch nomenclature to propound the belief that the great race or clan which bore the surname Shaw were inhabitants of the lowlands of Scotland. However, the tradition has been tenaciously held in many lines of American Shaws that the race has descended from "Scottish Highlanders". Still it is known that the ancestors of many American lines had lived in England for several generations previous to the migrations to America.

"Clans of the Scottish Highlands" by Robert Roland Maclain (1857) says: "Antiquarians and genealogists assent to the tradition that the "Shaws" are descended from Macduff (the Earl of Fife, of Shakespearian fame), who aided Malcolm III, the rightful heir to the Scottish throne in overthrowing Macbeth in 1056-7. Malcolm, in return for these services, granted in solemn covenant, the following unusual privileges to Macduff, and all his posterity:
First: On all occasions when the royal standard was unfurled, this family was privileged to lead the vow in the Scottish Army.
Second: They had the right of placing the crown upon the heads of the future kings at their coronation. Isabel, daughter of Duncan Macduff, and last in the line of Fife, crowned Robert the Bruce in 1306.
Third: If they or their kindred to the ninth degree committed a slaughter, they were promised a special claim of sanctuary and obtained remission of all crime by paying an atonement to the relatives who survived the slain. Malcolm also granted the province of Moray to the Seach or Shaw whose seat was established at Rothiemancus on the Spey in Inverness where the chiefs of this clan resided for centuries. Their badge was the red whorttleberry.

"In 1595 or soon afterwards, this clan, bereft of their chief who forfeited his lances, were in part dispersed, though many joined the McPhersons and McIntoshes, thus forming a part of the great Chattan while retaining their distinctive name."

Another authority says: "The Shaws of Scotland were a branch of the Clan McIntosh, their progenitor being 'Shiah', surnamed De-Shawe, one of the sons of Macduff, third Earl of Fife, Scotland."

Perhaps the most comprehensive account of the Shaw Clan which is available is "Memorials of the Clan Shaw" by William G. Shaw (1871). Also "Shaw family", by G.C. Martin, is excellent for early Shaw lineage. Mrs. Harriette F. Farwell in her book "Shaw Records" gives some interesting notes on the origin and history of the name of Shaw.

SOME NOTES ON THE EARLY SHAWS OF SCOTLAND*

SHAW, the second son of Duncan Macduff, third Earl of Fife (but eighth thane), took as his wife Egidic Montgomery. This Shaw came to the North Country of Scotland with Malcolm IV, to suppress an insurrection in A.D. 1163, and for his valor and fortitude was made Governor of Inverness and received possession of the lands of Tetty Brachley with the Forest of Stratherne.

Shaw was called by his neighbors Mackintoshnich, or son of the Chief, and this is the origin of the surname Mackintosh. About this time began the surname SHAW from a certain man called Malcolm Shaw Macduff, and cousin of this Shaw Mackintosh, and from this Malcolm the Shaws of Sanchine and Greenock are sprung.

The Shaws were one of a number of related families including the Macgillorays, Mackintoshes, Mackphersons, Macquuens, Smiths, Clarkes, Makentyres, Macbains, Macphails, all of whom claimed descent from Mackduff, and were at one time incorporated into one clan known as the Clan Chattan. In the year A.D. 1396 the Clan Chattan fought that famous battle on the Inch of Perth. In this fight there took part one Clan Shaw and it is probable at that time that there was no proper Clan Shaw, but the leader of the Chattan in that fight was one Shaw Corachlich, and the man was the founder of the present family or clan of Shaw, which at a considerable later time for an offense of its chieftain was proscribed and no longer allowed to exist as an organized clan. The Tartan of the Shaws is that of their ancestor Mackduff, known, of course, as the Mackduff Tartan. Their motto is: Fide and Fortitude.

The Shaws had been staunch Catholics, and at the time of the Reformation became as staunch adherents of the Episcopalian or English Church.

The name Shaw does not mean, as generally stated, a copse or coppicewood, but is a Gaelic word saidh or sheach, meaning proud-spirited, sprightly. Shaws appear to have settled at an early in Shawhall, Yorkshire, England, time of Richard II. For at least forty years before the Puritan emigration there were a number of Shaw families around Halifax, England.

****

*This account of the early history of the name and family of Shaw came to me shortly after I began gathering Shaw data. It is presumably the work of Mr. R.K. Shaw (qv) of Marietta, Ohio. I have since found that several of the New Brunswick Shaws have copies of this account in their possession. D.T.

SHAW

NEW ENGLAND BRANCHES

FIRST GENERATION

1. ABRAHAM SHAW, b. 1585, m. Bridget Best

Abraham Shaw, the immigrant ancestor of a host of Shaw families of America, came to this country from the village of North Awram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England, with his wife. He probably arrived at Boston, Mass., in 1634. He settled at Watertown, Mass., where he was admitted as a freeman, March 9, 1636/7, at which date he was a proprietor there. In October of 1636 his house in Watertown was burned. He then removed to Dedham, Mass., of which he was one of the original petitioners. He was a signer of the famous compact. He was elected constable there, Sept. 6, 1636. He helped to build the first bridge across the Charles River for a grist mill. He had a grant of "coal and iron ore which may be found in any common land in this country's disposing", Nov. 2, 1637, and it is presumed that he prospected for minerals, for it is said that he owned coal mines in Halifax, England. On Feb. 12, 1636/7 he was given permission to erect a corn mill. (He later moved to Cambridge, Mass., and held office in that town.)

He married at Halifax, England, June 24, 1616, Bridget Best (or Elizabeth Best)(r), dau. of Henry Best of Ovenden, Yorkshire. She was baptized April 1592. They had ten children, of whom two sons and four daughters survived infancy. Abraham Shaw died in 1638, and left a will in which he mentioned his children, Joseph, John. Mary, and Martha. Abraham probably had a brother John, and perhaps another called Anthony. (b-c-d-f-g-h-i-r-y)

CHILDREN

2.	JOSEPH	bp. March 14, 1618	m. Mary _____
G1.	GRACE	bp. Aug. 15, 1621	m. William Richards
	MARTHA	bp. Dec. 1, 1623	buried March 31, 1625
	MARIA (or Mary)	bp. June 18, 1626	m. about 1649 John Bicknell, son of Zachary Bicknell. She died March 25, 1658
	JOHN	bp. Feb. 16, 1628	Died April 12, 1629
3.	JOHN	bp. May 23, 1630	m. Alice Phillips
	MARTHA	bp. Jan. 6, 1632	m. Thomas Vinson
G2.	SUSANNAH		m. Nicholas Byram

****

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOSEPH SHAW (2)--(Abraham,1) bp. March 14, 1618, m. Mary _____ He was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony, May 22, 1639. He lived at Weymouth, Mass., and died at Weymouth (or Boston) (c) between Dec. 12, 1653 (date of his will and Feb. 3, 1653/4 (date his will was proved). His wife survived him (d-h-i-o). She m. 2nd, 16 June 1654 John Blake.

CHILDREN

4.	JOSEPH	b. July 14, 1643	m. Sarah Pottarton
	JOHN	b. near 1645 (?)	m. Sarah Waters
5.	FEARNOT		m. Bethla Leager

****

3. JOHN SHAW (2)--(Abraham,1) bp. May 23, 1630 m. Alice Phillips He was born in England and settled at Weymouth, Plymouth County, Mass. In 1653 he married Alice Phillips, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Jepson) Phillips, of Norfolk County, Mass. It is said that they were married in England although both families were in Massachusetts at that time. They both lived to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary. He died Sept. 16, 1704 (b-c-d-f-g-h-i-y)

CHILDREN

6.	JOHN	b. about 1654	m. Hannah Whitmarsh
G3.	ELIZABETH	b. Feb. 26, 1656	m. Joseph Poole
	ABRAHAM	b. Oct. 10, 1657; resided at Weymouth; in Capt. Wm. Turner's men, Apr. 7, 1676(?) in the fight at Turner's Falls; "out" against the Indians, Apr. 19, 1676.	
	MARY	b. March 24, 1660	
7.	NICHOLAS	b. May 23, 1662	m. Deborah Whitmarsh
8.	JOSEPH	b. April 15, 1664	m. Judith Whitmarsh
	ALICE	b. July 6, 1666	
	HANNAH	b. April 7, 1668	
9.	BENJAMIN	b. June 16, 1670	m. Hannah _____
	ABIGAIL	b. July 15, 1672	m. [illegible]
10.	EBENEZER	b. April 24, 1674	m. Susannah _____ & Hannah____

****

THIRD GENERATION

4. JOSEPH SHAW (3)--Joseph,2;Abraham,1) b. July 14, 1643, at Weymouth, Mass., m. Sarah Pottarton, Dec. 16, 1664 at Charlestown, Mass. He moved to Boston and died there May 7, 1701, aged 56 (o), or he died at Weymouth, Sept. 16, 1704 (h). She died July 18, 1716. (d-h-i-o-)

CHILDREN

11.	JOSEPH	b. Oct. 21, 1666	m. Ruth _____
	JOHN	b. Nov. 9, 1668	
	MARY	b. Mar. 1, 1670 at Boston	

****

5. FEARNOT SHAW (3)--(Joseph,2; Abraham, 1) b. ; m. Bethia Leager, dau. of Jacob and Ann (?) (Blake) Leager. He was married in 1672. Was residing in Boston in 1675, where he was a blacksmith. In Capt. William Turner's men in 1675-6. (h-i)

CHILDREN

JACOB	b. Nov. 6, 1672	at Boston
JOHN	b. Mar. 30, 1678	
WILLIAM	b. Nov. 4, 1684	

****

6. JOHN SHAW (3)--(John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. about 1654 m. Hannah Whitmarsh, dau of Nicholas and Hannah (Reed) Whitmarsh, b. March 25, 1661. He was known as Deacon John Shaw. He died at Weymouth, Mass., March 2, 1718. (b-c-d-f-h-i)

CHILDREN

	JOHN	b. Dec. 16, 1679;	died young
12.	JOSEPH		m. Sarah Blanchard and Mary Blanchard
13.	ABRAHAM	b. Feb. 14, 1684	m. Anna _____
	HANNAH	b. Apr. 26, 1687	m. Samuel Bate
14.	JOHN	b. Jan. 20, 1689	m. Sarah Burrell
	MARY	b. May 5, 1691	m. Oct. 2, 1713, Jacob Lovell, of Barnstable, Mass.
15.	BENJAMIN	b. July 25, 1693	m. Temprance Barber

****

7. NICHOLAS SHAW (3)--(John,2; Abraham,1) b. March 23, 1662; m. 1686, Deborah Whitmarsh, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah (Reed) Whitmarsh, b. Aug. 3, 1659. Both died in 1717 (d-h-i-y).

CHILDREN

	ALICE	b. Apr. 13, 1687	
16.	NICHOLAS	b. May 7, 1689	m. Lydia ("Leddie")_____
17.	JOSHUA	b. Mar. 18, 1692	m. Rebecca Beal and Sarah (Burrell) Shaw
	DEBORAH		m. Apr. 2, 1714 Abraham Beal
18.	JOHN	b. Mar. 31, 1696	m. Jane Turner
	JONATHAN	b. Feb. 6, 1697/8;	died Feb. 22, 1697/8
19.	ZACHARIAH	b. May 7, 1699	m. Phebe Pratt
	RUTH	b. Mar. 8, 1700/1;	m. July 9, 1720 Jonathan Derby
20.	ABRAHAM	b. Dec. 25, 1702	m. Remember Orcutt
	SARAH	b. May 1704	m Seth Turnes
21.	BENJAMIN	b. Feb. 2, 1706	m. Hannah Tirrell

****

8. JOSEPH SHAW (3)--(John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. April 15, 1664; m. Judith Whitmarsh, dau. of John and Sarah Whitmarsh. She was born Sept. 2, 1669. They were married 1686. They lived at Bridgewater, Mass. He died there Sept. 14, 1718. She died there Feb. 8, 1760. (d-f-h-i-y).

CHILDREN

ELIZABETH	b. Sept. 26, 1687;	m. Noah Washburn, and Isaac Harris
21a JOSEPH	b. Jan. 11, 1691;	settled at Weymouth
JUDITH	b. May 4, 1693	
ABIGAIL	b. July 17, 1695;	m. Dec. 25, 1717, Daniel Alden of Bridgewater
MARTHA	b. Jan. 9, 1700;	m. Eleazer Alden
SARAH	b. Mar. 18, 1702;	m. James Carey
HANNAH	b. July 31, 1704, at Bridgewater, m. Nov. 19, 1722, Isaac Snow; m. 2nd., John Whitman, of Bridgewater, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Vining) Whitman, she being his 3rd. wife She died 1792.	
22. EBENEZER	b. July 13, 1706;	m. Mary Reed
23. JOHN	b. April 13,1708;	m. ____ Angier
24. ZACHARIAH	b. June 28, 1711 at Bridgewater;	m. Aug. 30, 1733, Sarah Packard.

****

9. BENJAMIN SHAW (3)--(John,2; Abraham, 1) June 16, 1670; m. Hannah Bicknell or Hannah Rogers. (This Benjamin Shaw is mentioned in numerous genealogies and source books. The sources I have examined seem to be about equally divided between "Hannah Bicknell" and Hannah Rogers".) She was b. 1675 and died May 26, 1724. They removed To Taunton, Mass., (now Raynham), where he died June 16, 1723. His will is filed at Taunton. He served under Major Thomas Leonard in the expedition to Canada in 1711. (d-f-h-y).

CHILDREN

SUSANNAH	b. Feb. 6, 1698/9 (?)	
25. SAMUEL	b. 1698 (?)	m. Elizabeth Hodges
BENJAMIN		m. Margaret Dean
HANNAH	b. 1693	m. Ebenezer Hathaway
SARAH	b. (under 18 in 1719/20;	m. Samuel Sumner
26. EBENEZER	b. (under 21 in 1719/20;	m. Hannah Fobes
27. JONATHAN	b. 1705	m. Mercy Mason & Mrs. ( ) Hannah Dean
ABIGAIL	b. 1717 (?)	m. Feb 16, 1726/7 Samuel Leonard, she died 1793

****

10. EBENEZER SHAW (3)--(John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Apr. 24, 1674 at Weymouth, Mass. He m. 1st Susanna _____. She died Feb. 8, 1698. He m. 2nd Hannah _____ (d-h)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

SUSANNA b. Jan. 28, 1697/8

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

ABIEL (dau.) b. Dec. 15, 1706
MARY b. Apr. 28, 1704
SARAH (?)
SUSANNA (?)

****

FOURTH GENERATION

11. JOSEPH SHAW (4)--(Joseph, 3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 21, 1666, at Weymouth, Mass.; m. Ruth _____ (h-o)

CHILDREN

28. THOMAS b. Jan. 15, 1687 m. Sarah Gyles

****

12. JOSEPH SHAW (4)--(John,3; John,2; Abraham, 1) m. Sarah[4] Blanchard and Mary[4] Blanchard, sisters, daughters of John[3] and Abigail (Phillips) Blanchard. Sarah was born at Weymouth, Aug. 19, 1686; Mary was b. at Weymouth Aug. 1, 1689 (d-h-i-y) He died Nov. 13, 1744.

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

G13. SARAH b. Dec. 6, 1706 m. Joshua Lovell
HANNAH b. Oct.18, 1708 died Aug. 23,1730(?)
* JOSEPH b. Mar.11, 1710/1
— HANNAH b. Oct.22, 1712 m. Feb. 9, 1726 Nathaniel[4] Blanchard
29. JOHN b. Apr.11, 1714 m. Elizabeth Goddard

See letter of Jan. 1941 from Mrs. Henry Shaw

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

30. EBENEZER b.Apr.23, 1718 m. Anne Colson
31. ABRAHAM b. Sep. 8, 1720 m. Joanna Hunt
MARY b. July 14, 1723
G14. SUSANNAH b. Mar. 3, 1726 m. Joseph Nash
ALICE b. Apr.22, 1728 m. Isaac Tirrell of Weymouth
ABIGAIL b. Dec. 27,1731

****

4- Hartford Times 11/15/66

Ebw 251

JOSEPH SHAW (5)--(Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Ruth[3] Darby

	CHILDREN
SARAH	b. Apr. 10, 1734
RUTH	b. Aug. 10, 1736
BENJAMIN	b. Mar. 8, 1739
JOSEPH	b. Feb. 17, 1742
ELIJAH	b. Aug. 26, 1745
ABSOLOM	b. Apr. 17, 1748
JANE	b. Mar. 7, 1749/50
CHLOE	b. Apr. 29, 1753

****

ELIJAH SHAW (6)--(Joseph,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Hannah Smith. He was Lieut. in the Revolution. b. June 26, 1823, aged 77.

	CHILDREN	
HANNAH	b. Sep. 24, 1769	
ELIJAH	b. Jan. 13, 1773	
DAVID	b. May 18, 1775	
gw JARED	b. Apr. 22, 1778	
gw MALVIN	b. Nov. 23, 1782	died 1784
POLLY	b. Oct. 15, 1786	
MELVIN?	bp. Aug. 19, 1792	

****

MELVIN SHAW (7)--(Elijah,6; Joseph,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Betsey Shaw and Dorinda Shaw (qv)

	CHILDREN (2nd marriage??)
MELVIN	b. Aug. 6, 1821
HANNAH SMITH	b. May 1, 1823
MARILLA L.G.	b. May 3, 1825
JOHN S.	b. June 11, 1829
MARY LOUISE	b. Oct. 18, 1830
gw ELIJAH ANDERSON	b. Feb. 14, 1833
gw JOHN L.	b. May 13, 1835

****

ELIJAH ANDERSON SHAW (8)--Melvin,7; Elijah,6; Joseph,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Frances Emma Dyer, whose ancestors were of Abington, Mass.

	CHILDREN
ELSIE LOUISE	a painter
WALTER KEITH	continued his father's cotton business E.A.Shaw Co. of Boston - now carried on by his son Walter Keith, Jr.
AGNES	died young
CARLETON ANDERSON	

****

CARLETON ANDERSON SHAW (9)--(Elijah,8; Melvin,7; Elijah,6; Joseph,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Dec. 27, 1905, Julia Ward Richards of Gardiner, Me., dau.of Henry and Laura E. (Howe) Richards (author of "Capt. January"). He was headmaster of the Red House School in Groton, Mass., training boys 12-14 for Groton School and Harvard College.

****

13. ABRAHAM SHAW (4)--(John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 14, 1684, at Weymouth. Resided at Dighton, Mass. m. Anna _____ (d-h-p).

CHILDREN

JOHN	b. July 17, 1712	died Oct. 17,1712
SAMUEL	b. Sep. 16, 1714	
MARY	b. Sep. 10, 1717	
EBENEZER	b. May 1720	
HANNAH	b. Jan. 11, 1723	m. William Walker of Dighton s. of Wm.
ELIZABETH	b. Sep. 15, 1726	
LYDIA	b. Mar. 5, 1728	
BENJAMIN	b. Sep. 1, 1734	died Jan. 25, 1735

****

14. JOHN SHAW (4)--(John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan 20,1689/90 at Weymouth; m. Oct. 24, 1717, Sarah Burrell, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia Burrell, b. May 28, 1699. He died at Weymouth, Mar. 1, 1726. On June 10, 1736 she m. Joshua Shaw (qv) (c-d-h-i-x-y-)

CHILDREN

32. JOHN (of age in 1739 and living in Abington, Mass.; m. Lydia Shaw, Silence Bate, Susanna Richards
HANNAH died Aug. 23, 1730
JONATHAN (?)
SARAH (?)

****

15. BENJAMIN SHAW (4)--(John, 3; John,2; Abraham, 1) b. July 25, 1693, at Weymouth; m. 1st on Apr. 6, 1720, at Weymouth, Mary Badlam, dau. of William and Mary Badlam, b. July 14, 1699. She died Jan. 28, 1750/1 (Boston records say Mary Everton). He m. 2nd, Temperance Barber, widow of Weymouth. He resided at Weymouth and was a deacon. He died there between Apr. 21 and May 15, 1752. His widow married for her third husband, John Porter, of Weymouth, Sep. 20, 1753. Her maiden name was Temperance Hathaway of Barnstable, Mass. (h-i).

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

33. BENJAMIN b. Feb. 20, 1752 m. Margaret Gregg

****

16. NICHOLAS SHAW (4)--(Nicholas, 3; John, 2; Abraham 1) b. May 7, 1689, at Weymouth; m. Lydia _____. He died by drowning Oct. 10, 1756. She died at Abington, Mass., June 20, 1766, in her 75th year. (b-h-i).

CHILDREN

34.	NICHOLAS	b. Jan. 28, 1712/3	m. Ruth Beal
	DEBORAH	b. Jan. 26, 1717	m. Jonathan Torrey
32.	LYDIA	b. Jan. 5, 1720	m. John Shaw (qv)
	JOHN	b. Mar. 4, 1731	m. Susanna _____
	MIRIAM	b. Jan. 4, 1738/9	

****

17. JOSHUA SHAW (4)--(Nicholas, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Mar. 18, 1692 at Weymouth, m. 1st at Weymouth, 1715, Rebecca Beal; she died at Abington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1733; m. 2nd at Weymouth June 10, 1736, Sarah (Burrell) Shaw (qv) She died at Abington, Mass., Nov 6, in her 75th year. He died at Abington Mar. 5, 1769. (c-d-h-i-y).

CHILDREN(1st marriage)

G18.	REBECCA	b. Jan. 17, 1717	m. Samuel Poole

See Comp. V3 p 376

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

35.	JOSHUA	b. Mar. 1, 1736/7	m. Mary Pratt
	ABIJAH	b. May 2, 1738	died May 16, 1738
*	DANIEL	b. Sep. 9, 1739	m. Dec. 27, 1759 Rebecca Beal

****

18. JOHN SHAW (4)--(Nicholas, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Mar. 31, 1696; m. Mar. 14, 1718, Jane Turner, dau. of Jacob and Jane Turner, b. Apr. 13, 1698 (d-h-i).

CHILDREN

36.	ELISHA	b. June 3, 1720	m. Susanna Clark
	HANNAH	b. Oct. 2, 1722	died Aug. 23, 1730
DAF	JOSHUA	b. May 18, 1726	
	JACOB	b. Sep. 30, 1728	died June 20, 1732
	JANE	b. Sep. 29, 1730	
	JACOB	b. May 30, 1732	
	RACHEL	b. May 14, 1733;	died June 26, 1733

****

* see mac. of Francis N. Shaw p.5

19. ZACHARIAH SHAW (4)--(Nicholas, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. May 7, 1699; m. Jan. 1, 1718/9, Phebe Pratt, dau. of Ephraim and Theba Pratt, b. Mar. 20, 1699. He died at Bridgewater, Mass., March 4, 1736 (i-y).

CHILDREN

	SOLOMAN	b. Apr. 2, 1720	died Oct. 29, 1729
37.	ZACHARIAH	b. Apr. 2, 1722	m. Martha Gurney
	ISAIAH	b. June 30, 1724	died Apr. 14, 1731
	MARY	b. Sep. 8, 1726	
	(son)	b. Feb. 12, 1729	
	SOLOMAN	b. Mar. 25, 1731	m. July 15, 1 753, Deborah Ford. Resided at Abington, Mass.
	HANNAH	b. May 15, 1733	

****

20. ABRAHAM SHAW (4)--(Nicholas, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Dec. 25, 1702, at Weymouth. He resided at Weymouth. He m. Dec 28, 1724 at Boston, Mass. Remember Orcutt, dau. of Andrew and Frances (Ward) Orcutt. He perhaps m. 2nd Jan. 26, 1741/2, Joanna Hunt (h) (qv #31--i).

CHILDREN

ABRAHAM	b. July 12, 1727	died July 24, 1727
ABRAHAM	b. Sep. 3, 1728	
ANDREW	b. Aug. 28, 1733	died Apr. 7, 1734
ELIJAH	b. May 24, 1731	
MARY	b. Oct. 23, 1734	
MARCY	b. Oct. 2, 1737	
ORCUTT	b. Oct. 26, 1740	
ANDREW	b. Nov. 7, 1725	died Sep. 24, 1730
SARAH		died Nov. 6, 1730

****

21. BENJAMIN SHAW (4)--(Nicholas, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Feb. 2, 1706; m. at Dighton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1727, Hannah Tirrell. They lived at Abington, Mass. He died Sept. 19, 1732. (h-y).

CHILDREN

38.	BENJAMIN	b. Apr. 17, 1728	m. Susannah Vining
DAA 39.	WILLIAM	b. 1730	m. Hannah West & Dorcas Smith
	HANNAH	b. Sep. 30, 1732	

****

22. EBENEZER SHAW (4)--(Joseph, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1)
b. July 13, 1706 at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. June 14, 1733 at Bridgewater, Mary Read. He died at East Bridgewater, Mass., May 24, 1776. (h)

CHILDREN

MARY	b. Apr. 22, 1738
ABIGAIL	b. Aug. 25, 1740
HANNAH	b. June 18, 1742
SUSANNAH	b. Apr. 27, 1744
DEBORAH	b. June 17, 1746
HULDAH	b. Mar. 22, 1747
EBENEZER	b. Feb. 26, 1749
EBENEZER	b. Apr. 10, 1752
BETTIE	b. July 10, 1754
MEHETABEL	b. Nov. 10, 1756

****

23. JOHN SHAW (4)--(Joseph, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1)
b. Apr. 13, 1708, at East Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Ruth Angier, dau. of Samuel Angier of Watertown, Mass. (d) or Sarah Angier dau. of Samuel Angier of Bridgewater, Mass. (y). He became Reverend John Shaw. (d-y).

CHILDREN

40. OAKES	b. June 10, 1736	m. Susannah Hayward
41. WILLIAM		

****

24. ZACHARIAH SHAW (4)--(Joseph, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1)
DHA
b. June 28, 1711 at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Aug. 30,1733 at West Bridgewater, Mass., Sarah Packard, dau. of Daniel Packard. She died Jan. 17, 1792, aged 77. He died Jan. 22, 1790. He became deacon Zachariah Shaw.(h-i).

CHILDREN

SARAH	bp. Apr. 20, 1735	at East Bridgewater
SARAH	bp. July 11, 1736	m. Sep. 7, 1780 Elijah Snow
JOSEPH	bp. May 8, 1737	died Dec. 18, 1760
RUTH	bp. Apr. 23, 1738	m. Feb. 7, 1759 Joseph Snow
MARTHA	bp. Sep. 14, 1740	died July 31, 1825, unm.
DHA ✓ DANIEL	bp. Oct. 3, 1742	
ELIZABETH	bp. Oct. 7, 1744	m. Apr. 12, 1770 Obadiah Reed
JUDITH	bp. May 28, 1749	m. John Edson, May 3, 1770
42. ZACHARIAH	bp. Dec. 15, 1751	m. Hannah Bisbee
NEHEMIAH	b. 1753	m. Molly Hill or ~~Molly Beal~~
DHA ISAAC	bp. May 9, 1756	

****

25. SAMUEL SHAW (4)--(Benjamin, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1)
b. 1698 at Weymouth, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Hodges, dau. of Henry and Esther (Gallop) Hodges. He died at Taunton, Mass., Sept. 1730. She m. 2nd, Jan. 12, 1734, Isaac Sampson; and she m. 3rd, Nov. 6, 1750, Deacon Edward Richmond. She died Oct. 10, 1782, aged 81. (f-y).

CHILDREN

	SAMUEL	b.	
43.	JOSEPH	b. Sep. 2, 1725	m. Mary Shaw (qv)
	JONATHAN		
DAR 44.	ABRAHAM	b. Mar. 1, 1729/30	m. Sarah Barrows (Ebenezer) Compiz 2p.
	NATHANIEL		Res. Raynham, Mass.
	STEPHEN		

****

26. EBENEZER SHAW (4)--(Benjamin, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1)
m. July 26, 1732, Hannah Fobes, of Bridgewater, Mass. (h)

CHILDREN

DAR 45. ZEPHANIAH b. 1752 m. (2) Hannah Pratt Reliance Richmond

****

27. JONATHAN SHAW (4)--(Benjamin, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1)
b. 1705, m. Mercy Mason, dau. of Lieut. John and Mercy (Merrick) Mason, b. 1705; she died Jan. 8, 1749. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Hannah ( ) Dean, wid. of Lieut. Stephen Dean. He died Oct. 1, 1768. They are buried in the old private Shaw cemetery near his father. His will dated Aug. 13,1767 was proved in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1768. He resided in that part of Taunton now known as Raynham, and was one of the selectmen in 1744. He was appointed as Deacon in the Congregational Church in 1741, and was thereafter known as Deacon Shaw. (d-f-y).

CHILDREN

DAR 46.	JONATHAN	b. Feb. 24, 1732	m. Bethia Hall and Lydia Godfrey
	JOHN	b. July 19, 1734	
DAR 47.	MASON	b. Jan. 15, 1736/7	m. Mary King
	REBECCA	b. June 7, 1739	died June 27, 1739
	SUSANNA	b. Sep. 14, 1740	m. James Williams, Jr. May 18. 1762
	MARY		m. Joseph Shaw (qv)
	MERCY (?)		m. Gideon Williams (?)
?	GIDEON	b. Sep. 7, 1745	
	SILAS	b. Nov. 23, 1747	died Feb. 7, 1748

****

28. THOMAS SHAW (5)--(Joseph, 4; Joseph, 3; Joseph, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Jan. 15, 1687 at Boston, Mass.; m. July 29, 1716 at Boston, Sarah Gyles, dau. of John and Mary Gyles, b. Jan. 24, 1689/90, at Salem. He came to Boston between 1693 and 1696. She died there Dec. 11, 1741. Some of the descendants of this Thomas Shaw have a family tradition that Thomas was the first of the Shaw family in America (e), but others make him a descendant of Abraham (o).

CHILDREN

JOHN	b. May 6, 1717 Boston; died Jan. 5, 1736/7	
SARAH	b. Jan. 13, 1718/9	
DAR 48. FRANCIS	b. Mar. 29, 1721	m. Lydia Dickman and Sarah Burtt
THOMAS	b. Oct. 17, 1722 Boston; died young	
WILLIAM	b. Oct. 20, 1724 Boston	
THOMAS	b. June 21, 1730 Boston	

****

29. JOHN SHAW (5)--(Joseph, 4; John, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Apr. 11, 1714; m. Elizabeth Goddard. (h-i). See Weymouth vol 4 p 619

CHILDREN

DAR 49. AMOS	b. Feb. 25, 1742/3, at Weymouth;	m. Hannah Whitman

****

30. EBENEZER SHAW (5)--(Joseph, 4; John, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Apr. 23, 1718, m. 1740, Anne Colson, dau. of John and Susannah (Lincoln) Colson, b. 1725. She was descended from Thomas Lincoln of Hingham, Mass. They were married at Weymouth, Mass., Sep. 2, 1740. They lived at Abington, Mass. He was a Captain in the Lexington Alarm, 1775. He died 1796. She died 1799. DAR

CHILDREN

DAR ? 50. EBENEZER	b. Sep. 30, 1741	Sarah Porter
ANNE	b. May 30, 1745	at Abington, died Oct. 28, 1776
MARY	bp. Aug. 2, 1747	at Weymouth
MARY	b. Nov. 6, 1749	
gw- LYDIA	b. July 3, 1757	
51. BRACKLEY	b. Mar. 19, 1761	m. Anne Noyes (?)
52. JOSIAH	b. May 11, 1763	m. Anne Noyes (?)
DAR 53. SYLVANUS	b. 1766	m. Persis Stoddard

****

31. ABRAHAM SHAW (5)--(Joseph, 4; John, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. Sep. 8, 1720, at Weymouth, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1741, Joanna Hunt, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reed) Hunt, b. Sep. 25, 1722. She was a descendant of Enoch Hunt. He died July 1, 1746. She m. 2nd, Nov. 18, 1748, William Joy. She died Mar. 4, 1812. (i-y).

CHILDREN

JOANNA or SUSANNAH b. Oct. 24, 1742
DA4 54. ABRAHAM b. Dec.17, 1744
ALICE
ABIGAIL

****

32. JOHN SHAW (5)--(John, 4; John, 3; John, 2; Abraham, 1) b. about 1718. He lived at Abington, Mass. He m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1737, Lydia Shaw (qv). She died Feb. 7, 1738. He m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1738 Silence Bate. He m. 3rd, Sep. 15, 1753, Susanna Richards. (Greenlaw says John Shaw who m. Susannah Richards, Sept. 11, 1753, was son of Nicholas and Lydia Shaw, (h). He moved from Abington, Mass., to North Yarmouth, Me., where five of his nineteen children were born. Silence Bate died June 2, 1753. (b-c-h-y).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

153. JOHN b. Jan. 31, 1738 m. Mary Burrell
(See: NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH)

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

SILENCE	b. Feb. 7, 1740	died March 22, 1740
EDWARD	b. Mar. 4, 1741	bp. May 10, died Oct 28,1751
CALVIN	bp. Apr. 10, 1741	died Oct. 8, 1751
ZIBA	b. Mar. 10, 1743	bp. Mar. 12; died Oct 12,1751
LYDIA	b. Dec. 7, 1744	died Jan. 12, 1745
LUTHER	b. Nov. 6, 1748	bp. Dec. 25; died Oct 16,1751
BENJAMIN	b. Mar. 29, 1753	

CHILDREN (3rd marriage)

S. RICHARD
EDWARD
SILENCE
ZIBA
SUSANNA
JOSEPH
DANIEL
LYDIA
NEHEMIAH
MERCY

****

33. BENJAMIN SHAW (5)--(Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 20, 1752, at Weymouth. He resided at Weymouth and Roxbury, Mass., and Gardiner, Maine; m. Margaret Gregg, b. May 2, 1754 and died Mar. 27, 1813. (h-m-y). (However, "History of Weymouth, Mass." says that this Benjamin m. Jane _____, and had: Fanny, 1769; Benjamin, 1773; Betsey, 1778; Abner, 1782; Joshua, 1784. (i). But Greenlaw is probably correct as above, for Benjamin Shaw b. 1752, would probably not be father of a child b. 1769.)

CHILDREN

	CHRISTIANA	b. Dec. 31, 1780	died May 10, 1828
55.	BENJAMIN	b. Sep. 30, 1785	m. Jane Wilson
G24.	SUSAN	b. June 9, 1788	m. Edward Swan
	ROBERT	b. July 31, 1791	lost at sea
56.	GEORGE	b. March27, 1793	Amelia Hyde and Rebecca Gould

****

34. NICHOLAS SHAW (5)--(Nicholas,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 28, 1712/3; m. Feb. 5, 1735, Ruth Beal, dau. of Abraham. He died June 7, 1780 at Abington, Mass. She died Dec. 15, 1808 at Abington, Mass., aged 91. (h-y)

CHILDREN

	ALLATHEA	b. Mar. 5, 1755	died Feb. 8, 1780
	RUTH	b. Feb. 17, 1736	
	DEBORAH	b. June 8, 1739	
	EZRA	b. Aug. 22, 1741	
	LYDIA	b. Aug. 13, 1747	
57.	PHILIP	b. Jan. 23, 1748/9	m. Susanna Lane
	STEPHEN	b. Feb. 25, 1744	m. Nov. 22, 1767 Dorothy Southgate
	CALVIN	b. Aug. 3, 1752	m. Nov. 15, 1776 Hannah Shaw. He died Sep. 21, 1834
	OLIVE	b. Dec. 4, 1757	died at Abington, Mar. 17,1827
	LOIS	b. Nov. 14, 1760	

****

35. JOSHUA SHAW (5)--(Joshua,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 1, 1736/7; m. Jan. 25, 1759 at Abington, Mass., Mary Pratt. She died at Abington, Apr. 30, 1764, aged 25 years, 3 months, 19 days. He m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1764 Naomi Bate. They resided at Abington, Mass. (h-y).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

HANNAH	b. Sep. 17, 1761
JOSHUA	b. Apr. 24, 1764
MARY	b. Dec. 23, 1759

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

THOMAS (?)	b. Dec. 16, 1765
BETTY	b. Apr. 12, 1768
SARAH	b. June 12, 1769

****

36. ELISHA SHAW (5)--(John,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 3, 1720; m. Dec. 11, 1743, Susanna Clark of Braintree, Mass., probably dau. of Jonathan and Jemima (Staples) Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1724. (i).

CHILDREN

JOHN	b. Aug. 25, 1744

****

37. ZACHARIAH SHAW (5)--(Zachariah,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 2, 1722 at Weymouth, Mass.; m. Sep. 4, 1745 at Weymouth, Martha Gurney. He died Oct. 31, 1791. She died at Weymouth, Aug 9, 1813, aged 88. (h-i)

CHILDREN

(son)	b. Sep. 10, 1746
ASA	bp. June 12, 1748 living in Chesterfield, 1791)
ZACHARIAH	b. Oct. 18, 1749
CALEB	b. Sep. 5, 1753
DORCAS	b. Apr. 8, 1762 m. Oct. 7, 1782 Samuel Bates

****

38. BENJAMIN SHAW (5)--(Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 17, 1728; m. June 21, 1750 at Abington, Mass., Susannah Vining. They resided at Abington. (h-y).

CHILDREN

BENJAMIN	b. Mar. 29, 1753

****

39. WILLIAM SHAW (5)--(Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1730; m. 1st, 1753, Hannah West. She died Nov. 9, 1772. He m. 2nd, June 24, 1773, Dorcas Smith. She died July 23, 1797. He died in 1810. They resided at Bridgewater, Mass. (h-r-y).

DAR Lib

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

HANNAH	b. Mar. 26, 1755	m. Dec. 15, 1774	Mark Packard
WILLIAM	b. Jan. 14, 1757	m. 1791	Pamela Rugg
58. DAN	b. Nov. 15, 1758	m.	Joanna Perkins
ISAIAH	b. Oct. 19, 1760	died Nov. 19, 1760	
RHODA	b. Aug. 1, 1762	m. Sep. 18, 1783	Benjamin Kingman
NAPTHALI	b. June 20, 1764	m. June 10, 1798	Polly Crafts; settled in the ministry at Kensington, New Hampshire
BETSY	b. June 12, 1766	m. May 6, 1804	Isaac Horton
59. MICAH	b. Sep. 25, 1768	m. Nov. 11, 1793	Jane Kingman
PATIENCE	b. Aug. 28, 1770	m. Nov. 7, 1793	Capt. Nathaniel Southwick

DAR Lib

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

ABIGAIL	b. Jan. 29, 1775	m. Apr. 25, 1796	Ziba Wood

****

40. OAKES SHAW (5)--(John,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 10, 1736, at South Bridgewater, Mass., m. Susannah Hayward. He died Feb. 11, 1807.

CHILDREN

60. LEMUEL m. Elizabeth Knapp and Hope Savage

****

41. WILLIAM SHAW (5)--(John,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) ; m. _____ (y) He became Reverend William Shaw (y)

CHILDREN

61. JOSIAH CROCKER b. ; m. Ruth Stockbridge Winslow

****

42. ZACHARIAH SHAW (5)--(Zachariah,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1751, at East Bridgewater, Mass., m. 1777, Hannah Bisbee, dau. of Samuel Bisbee. He died at East Bridgewater, 1820. She died 1832, aged 82. (y).

CHILDREN

62. JOSEPH b. 1779 m. Olive Dike
SARAH
ALVAN

****

43. JOSEPH SHAW (5)--(Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 2, 1725, at Taunton, Mass., m. Oct. 18, 1748 Mary Shaw (qv) b. Oct, 19, 1729. She died Oct, 15, 1816 He was the first of the family to settle in Raynham, Mass. which was set off from Taunton in 1731. He received a pension for services in the Revolutionary War. (y).

CHILDREN

	JOSEPH	b. Apr. 1, 1750	died young
DAR	JOSEPH	b. Nov. 6, 1751	
63.	SILAS	b. July 26, 1754	m. Elizabeth Staples
64.	SAMUEL	b. Apr. 19, 1772	m. Abigail Hall

****

44. ABRAHAM SHAW (5)--(Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. March 1, 1729/30, at Taunton, Mass., m. Nov. 1, 1753 Sarah Barrows, dau of Deacon Ebenezer and Sarah (Pratt) Barrows. He died at Middleborough, Mass., July 8, 1808.(g-h-y)

DAR Dudley

CHILDREN

	SUSANNAH	b. Sep. 1, 1754	died unmarried
DAR Dudley 65.	ABRAHAM	b. Aug. 10, 1757	m. Hannah Miller
	SAMUEL	b. June 27, 1759	died Dec 14, 1819
	MICHAEL	b. May 28, 1764	died unmarried
66.	JOHN	b. Nov. 23, 1766	m. Betsy Smith
	ZEBEDEE	b. Oct. 26, 1771	died June 17, 1838, unmarried. His fiancee eloped with the fiance of his sister Susannah.

****

45. ZEPHANIAH SHAW (5)--(Ebenezer,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 16, 1751 at Bridgewater, Mass., m. 1st, March 24, 1776, Hannah Pratt, b. Apr. 13, 1757. She died Sep. 8, 1805. He m. 2nd, Reliance Richmond, dau. of Edward and Reliance Richmond, b. Jan. 20, 1759. She died Sep. 9, 1844. They resided at Middleborough, Mass. He served in the War of the Revolution. He died Jan. 2, 1829. (h)

DAR Dudley

CHILDREN (1st marriage) 1797

	SULLIVAN	b. Oct. 11, 1776	m. Cynthia Keith
	LYDIA	b. Mar. 5, 1779	m. Job Alden
	ORLANDO	b. Oct. 11, 1779	m. Hannah Richmond He died Dec. 24, 1870
	LOIS	b. Mar. 7, 1781	m. Paul Hathaway. She died Oct. 19, 1867
67.	CALVIN	b. Apr. 11, 1783	m. Nancy Gwyneth
	DELANCY	b. Aug. 9, 1785	m. Solomon Reed
	HANNAH	b. Nov. 17, 1787	m. Gardner Wilbur
	EBENEZER	b. Dec. 29, 1796	m. Mary Dickerman of Raynham, Mass. He died Dec. 24, 1870
	SARAH	b. Mar. 1790	m. Azor Harris
	ZEPHANIAH	b. Nov. 17, 1793	m. Levina Keith and Lucy Crocker. He died Sep. 26, 1860

****

46. JONATHAN SHAW (5)--(Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham, 1)
DAR
b. Feb. 14, 1732, at Raynham, Mass., m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1757, Bethia Hall, dau. of Nehemiah and Bethia (Williams) Hall, b. Apr. 19, 1735. She died Apr. 17, 1781. He m. 2nd. Lydia Godfrey, of Taunton, Mass. On May 1, 1798, she m. Dr. George Wheaton of Norton, Mass. This Jonathan Shaw became a Colonel and served in the Revolution in the 3rd Bristol County Regiment. (d-f-p-y).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

68. JONATHAN b. Sep. 6, 1758 m. Lydia Gushes
BETHIA b. Nov. 13, 1759 m. Dr. Seth Washburn

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

ANNE

****

47. MASON SHAW (5)--(Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1)
DAR
b. Jan. 15, 1736/7. Town clerk in 1777; m. Mary King. He died at Raynham, Mass., Sep. 28, 1815. (d-f-h-y-z-).

CHILDREN

MASON b. May 24, 1773 at Raynham, Mass., He died at Belchertown, Oct. 27, 1860. He graduated from Brown in 1794; lawyer; for 20 years sheriff in Hancock County, Maine. He perhaps m. Maria Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1779.

****

48. FRANCIS SHAW (6)--(Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 29, 1721, at Boston, Mass., m. Nov. 3, 1744, Lydia Dickman of Boston. She died Dec. 26, 1746. He m. 2nd, Sarah Burtt, dau. of Benjamin Burtt of Boston, Sep. 22, 1747. She died perhaps Sep. 27, 1784. Benjamin Burtt was a silversmith. Like many other patriots, the Shaw family left Boston and found refuge at Newburyport, Mass., with Mrs. Burtt, probably the widow of Mrs. Shaw's brother. In 1776 after the British had evacuated Boston they returned to their home. In 1779 we find Francis Shaw collector of taxes for the town. About 1770 Francis Shaw and Revert Gould of Boston, and Lane Frazier and Company, eminent merchants and bankers of London, obtained from the crown, a grant of a township of land in the then Province of Maine, and after a careful reconnoissance of the whole coast by Shaw, Gould, and Lane, in person, they fixed upon a location which they named Gouldsboro. Francis Shaw died in Boston, Oct. 18, 1784. His interest was sold at auction and bought by William Shaw, his fourth son. This William Shaw was more successful than his father or brother. He sold his rights to Messrs. Barings of London and William Bingham of Philadelphia. (e-h-o-y).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

THOMAS	b. Dec. 11, 1745	died Sep. 14, 1747	

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

69. FRANCIS	b. July 28, 1748	m. Hannah Nickels	
JOHN	b. July 6, 1750	m. Sarah Jones. He died 1780	
SARAH	b. Feb. 14, 1752	m. Samuel Parkman. She died March 7, 1782	
* 70. SAMUEL	b. Oct. 2, 1754	m. Hannah Phillips	
WILLIAM	b. Mar. 30, 1756	m. Hannah Proctor and Edith Proctor. He died Aug. 13, 1803	
ABIGAIL	b. July 5, 1757	m. John Crocker She died Aug. 12, 1797	
BENJAMIN	b. Aug. 4, 1758	m. Charity Smith. He died 1807	
THOMAS	b. Oct. 29, 1759	died Nov. 21, 1759	
NATHANIEL	b. Aug. 1, 1762	died 1791, unmarried	
THOMAS	b. Mar. 28, 1765	died Sep. 23, 1765	
SUSANNAH			

****

49. AMOS SHAW (6)--(John,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 25, 1742/3 at Weymouth, Mass., m. 1st, Hannah Whitman, dau. of David and Joannah (Fisher) Whitman. b. at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1740. She died at Abington, Mass., Sep. 11, 1788. He m. 2nd, Mary _____, who died Sep. 4, 1804, aged 63. He m. 3rd, May 26, 1805, widow Bethiah Burrell, who survived him. He died June 2, 1807. He resided at Weymouth and Abington, and became Capt. Amos Shaw. (h).

DAR

See Weymouth Vol II - p 627

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

EBENEZER b. Sep. 6, 1761
NATHANIEL b. July 12, 1763 at Abington
SUSANNAH bp. Oct. 1765, at Weymouth (but mentioned in the will of her grandfather, John Shaw of Weymouth, as Joan Reed, wife of Thomas Reed. Thomas Reed was administrator of the estate with widow Bethiah Shaw).
GODDARD b. Feb. 10, 1768 at Abington
ELIZABETH b. Sep. 8, 1772

****

50. EBENEZER SHAW (6)--(Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 30, 1741 at Weymouth, Mass., m. Dec. 11, 1765, Sarah Porter, dau. of Richard and Ruth (Whitman) Porter, b. Aug. 22, 1746. He died July 10, 1817 or 1818, at Abington, Mass. (h)

DAR

Silas b. 3-31-1767 m. Lucy White

Western Mass p. 541

****

51. BRACKLEY SHAW (6)--(Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 19, 1761, m. 1784, Anne Noyes, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Whitmarsh) Noyes, a descendant of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass., and Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn.) (Some authorities say Anne Noyes m. Josiah Shaw, brother of this Brackley--see below). He resided at Plainfield, Mass. (r-y)

CHILDREN

71. BRACKLEY b. 1790 m. Lydia Poole (qv)

****

52. JOSIAH SHAW (6)--(Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. May 11, 1763, at Abington, Mass., m. Nov. 16, 1784, Anne Noyes, dau of Samuel Noyes and Lois (Whitmarsh), a descendant of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass., and Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Connecticut. He died Aug. 26, 1844 at Plainfield, Mass. (y)

CHILDREN

72. JOSIAH	b. Nov. 13, 1785	m. Lydia Noyes	
73. SAMUEL	b. May 6, 1790	m. Sarah Bryant and Elizabeth Clark	
NANCY	b. Feb. 4, 1794	m. May 23, 1817 Edmund Campbell, She died Nov. 1820	
DANA	b. Apr. 10, 1798	m. Apr. 2, 1829 Elizabeth Whiton. He was a physician at Barry, New York.	
74. FREEMAN	b. Feb. 23, 1803	m. Harriet Whiton	

****

53. SYLVANUS SHAW (6)--(Ebenezer, 5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham, 1) b. 1776, m. 1792, Persis Wilder Stoddard, dau. of Laban and Persis (Wilder) Stoddard, b. 1773. They resided at Cummington, Mass. He served in the American Revolution, being a drummer at the age of 13. He was a private in 1781-2, under George Washington for three months. He was also in Capt. Thomas Cushing's Company for defense of Castle and Governor's Island in Boston Harbor. For many years he was precentor of the Presbyterian Church at Cummington, Mass. They both died in 1852. (r-y)

CHILDREN

75. BRACKLEY b. 1797 m. Sillinda Mason

****

54. ABRAHAM SHAW (6)--(Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 17, 1744; m. Apr. 16, 1765, Priscilla Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Colson) Beal, of Abington, Mass., descendant of John Beal of Hingham, Mass., b. 1746. They resided at Abington and Weymouth, Mass. He died at Weymouth, May 5, 1813. She died at Weymouth, May 23, 1813. (h-i-n-y)

DAR Index

CHILDREN

	ABRAHAM	b. Jan. 14, 1766	
76.	JEREMIAH	b. June 18, 1767	m. Sarah Reed
77.	NATHANIEL	b. Aug. 5, 1769	m. Jane Tirrell
78.	DAVID	b. Apr. 18, 1771	m. Tirzah Blanchard
	PRISCILLA	b. Oct. 17, 1773	died Sep. 4, 1775
79.	BRACKLEY	b. Apr. 12, 1775	m. Betsey Porter
	OLIVER	b. Nov. 19, 1777	
	PRISSE	b. Dec. 24, 1780	
	POLLY	b. Dec. 20, 1785 (?)	
	NANCY	b. July 2, 1786	
	CHLOE	b. May 6, 1788	

****

55. BENJAMIN SHAW (6)--(Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 30, 1785, m. Jane Wilson, Aug. 30, 1807 (h-m).

CHILDREN

G24.	HARRIET	b. July 23, 1808	m. Edward Swan
80.	BENJAMIN	b. Mar. 10, 1810	m. Mary Perkins and Harriet Savels
	MARGARET	b. Oct. 3, 1815	
	HORACE	b. Nov. 20, 1829	

****

56. GEORGE SHAW (6)--(Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 27, 1793, m. Amelia Hyde, b. Aug. 29, 1789. She died Oct. 2, 1844. He m. 2nd, Rebecca Gould. (h-m)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

	ROBERT Y.	b. Jan. 24, 1817	
G35.	ANNE MARIA	b. Mar.18, 1819	m. William H. Taylor of Bangor, Maine
	SUSAN AMELIA	b. Fev. 1, 1821	died Aug. 4, 1840
G36.	MARY ABBY	b. Sep. 6, 1823	m. Cyrus Bodfish
	JAMES HENRY	b. Feb. 18, 1827	died Nov. 9, 1839
	FREDERIC R.	b. Mar. 19, 1828	
	HARRIET ELLEN	b. June 12, 1829	

****

#54 ABRAHAM SHAW; 1744 - 1813; d. Abington
m. 1765 Priscilla Beal

ABRAHAM, JR.; 1766 - 1836
m. 1791 Deborah Richards (1773 - 1831)

WARREN b. 1792
m. 1821 Nancy Thomas (1805 -

CATHERINE 1828 - 1913
m. 1849 Oliver Moulton (1825 - 1902)

57. PHILIP SHAW (6)--(Nicholas,5; Nicholas,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 23, 1848/9, m. Dec. 15, 1776, Susannah Lane. (h-y).

CHILDREN

81. PHILIP

****

58. DAN SHAW (6)--(William,5; Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 15, 1758, m. 1780, Joanna Perkins, dau. of Deacon Isaac Perkins, of Middleborough, Mass. b. 1761. They resided at Lime, New Hampshire, and Bradford, Vermont. He was a selectman. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and later a Colonel in the Militia. She died 1803. He died 1814. (h-r-y).

DAR Patriot Ind.

CHILDREN

82. ABRAHAM b. 1791 m. Mary Jenkins

****

59. MICAH SHAW (6)--(William,5; Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 25, 1768, m. Nov. 11, 1793, Jane Kingman. (h)

CHILDREN

NEWTON ; m._____ Packard
ADDISON
MARCUS
ZIBEON
CAROLINE
MARY ; m. Abiel Kingman
HANNAH
RHODA

****

?

60. LEMUEL SHAW (6)--(Oakes,5; John,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, Jan. 6. 1818, Elizabeth Knapp, dau. of Josiah Knapp. She died June 13, 1822, aged 36. He m. 2nd, Aug. 29, 1827, Hope Savage, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Hope (Doane) Savage, of Barnstable, Mass. (y)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

JOHN OAKES
ELIZABETH KNAPP ; m. Herman Melville, author of the sea classic, "Moby Dick", and nephew of Lemuel Shaw's former fiancee.

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

LEMUEL
SAMUEL

****

61. JOSIAH CROCKER SHAW (6)--(William,5; John,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Marshfield, Mass. m. Mar. 27, 1793, Ruth Stockbridge Winslow, dau. of Isaac Winslow of royal descent (see Browning: "Americans of Royal Descent"). He died 1847. (y)

CHILDREN

JOHN WINSLOW b. Mar. 9, 1794
JANE DOANE b. Nov. 1, 1795

****

62. JOSEPH SHAW (6)--(Zachariah,5; Zachariah,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1779, at East Bridgewater, Mass. m. 1805 Olive Dike, dau. of Samuel Dike, Jr., b. 1782. He died at East Bridgewater, Apr. 8, 1863. (y)

CHILDREN

83. SAMUEL DIKE b. Nov. 25, 1813 m. Wealthy Estes

****

63. SILAS SHAW (6)--(Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. July 26, 1754, m. Elizabeth Staples. (y)

CHILDREN

84. RACHEL m. _____Barden & Samuel Shaw

****

64. SAMUEL SHAW (6)--(Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 19, 1772, at Raynham, Mass. m. Apr. 2, 1793, Abigail Hall, dau. of Seth and Diadamia (Shaw) HALL, b. Sep. 21, 1772, at Raynham, Mass. He was a farmer and a carpenter. He had a great talent in music and taught a singing school. He was the author of many songs, of which he composed both words and music. He died at Raynham, Apr. 21, 1840. (n-y)

CHILDREN

MARY	b. Sep. 13, 1794	m. Josephus Bumpus she died Mar. 27, 1876
84. SAMUEL	b. Sep. 29, 1795	m. Rachel (Shaw)Barden & Caroline Farnham
DIADAMIA	b. July 29, 1797	m. 1st Abiather, Dean of Taunton, Mass., who died June 26, 1833, m. 2nd William Ramsdell. She died Mar.1882
ISAAC H.	b. Feb. 4, 1800	died at sea June 1845
SUSANNA H.	b. June 4, 1802	m. Henry Hall of Westmoreland, N.H.
85. LINUS HALL	b. Nov. 29, 1804	m. Louisa Jones
ALANSON	b. May 6, 1807	died March 15, 1809
ABIGAIL	b. Jan. 10, 1810	m. 1st ____Briggs of W.Bridgewater, Mass., m. 2nd Joshua Hall of East Westmoreland, N.H.
LUCINDA	b. 1814	died 1814

****

65. ABRAHAM SHAW (6)--(Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham, 1) b. Aug. 10, 1757 at Middleborough, Mass., m. Sep. 16, 1783, Hannah Miller, dau. of John and Zilpah (Tinkham) Miller, b. March 25, 1765, at Middleborough, Mass. She was a descendant in both paternal and maternal lines from John Howland, one of the signers of the Compact on board the Mayflower. (For ancestry of Hannah (Miller) Shaw, see New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 51, p. 192 and p. 195) He was a member of the Lexington Alarm in 1775. He was promoted to the rank of Captain in the Army. His name appears on the pay rolls as Abraham Shaw, Jr. He never received a pension for his services in the war. He settled at Winthrop, Maine, about 1798. He died there April 8, 1813. She died there Oct. 1, 1813 (?) in her 69th year. Captain Abraham Shaw and four of his sons, Samuel, Abishai, Miller, Oren and Ebenezer, lived and died at Winthrop, Maine, and are buried in "Maple Cemetery" near Winthrop Village. John, the youngest son is buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine. (d-j-y)

DAR Lily

CHILDREN

86.	SAMUEL	b. Feb. 13, 1785	m. Martha Briggs
	SARAH	b. Oct. 5, 1786	at Middleborough, Mass. m. Edward Starr
87.	ABRAHAM	b. Dec. 6, 1788	m. Roxa Pierce
88.	ABISHAI MILLER	b. Jan.17,1791	m. Hannah Bishop
89.	OREN	b. Mar. 26, 1793	m. Eunice Stanley
90.	EBENEZER	b. July 10, 1795	m. Fanny Belcher
	HANNAH	b. July 29, 1797	at Middleborough, Mass. m. Asa Robbins, Jr. — see note comp. 2 p.
	SUSANNAH	b. July 15, 1799	at Winthrop, Maine; m. Eliakim Norton
91.	JOHN	b. Oct. 28, 1800	m. Mary Dakin
	ZILPAH	b. Sep. 1802	at Winthrop, Maine m. Nathaniel Sampson
	LAVINA	b. Apr. 19, 1808	at Winthrop, Maine m. Josiah Tuck
	POLLY	b. Oct. 15, 1809	at Winthrop, Maine m. Daniel Robbins,

son of Eleazer Robbins and cousin of Asa Robbins, Jr., above, both were grandsons of Daniel[3] Robbins, who came from Walpole, Mass. The first of the Robbins family to settle at Winthrop, Maine.

Wm[2] m. Hannah Clapp
Wm[1] m Priscilla[2] Harding (Nott[1])

****

66. JOHN SHAW (6)--(Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 23, 1766, m. May 14, 1789, Betsey Smith, dau. of John and Anna (Macomber) Smith. He died at Monmouth, Maine, before 1819, aged 45. (g-h-y)

CHILDREN

92. LEONARD b. Mar. 5, 1790 m. Philenia Fuller
ANNE b. Sep. 2, 1791 at Middleborough, Mass., m. Aug. 21, 1817, Asahel Wildes Coggswell of Tiverton, son of Timothy and Sarah (Wildes) Coggswell. She died at Tiverton, Mar. 14, 1838
CLARISSA b. Dec. 12, 1793/4 m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1813 Luther Allen, son of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen; m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1840, Jason King, of Monmouth, Maine. She died at Monmouth, Aug. 16, 1848.
93. JOHN b. Apr. 1, 1796 m. Sarah Pierce
BETSEY b. 1798 m. Ezra McCullough, she being his second wife, (sp). She died at Newport, R.I., Aug. 9, 1855.
SUSAN b. about 1802 m. May 5, 1839, Josiah Baker, of Myricks, Mass. (?), she being his second wife. She was born at Middleborough, Mass.
94. ZEBULON b. Jan. 8, 1804 m. Nancy Shockley
SOPHRONIA b. 1807 at Livermore, Maine m. 1834, Charles Wyer, of Livermore, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Brackett) Wyer. She died at Livermore, Oct.3,1853
SARAH b. at Livermore, Maine, m. John Clegg, of Newport, R.I., She died at Newport, R.I.

****

67. CALVIN SHAW (6)--(Zephaniah,5; Ebenezer,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 16, 1783, at Middleborough, Mass., m. Nancy Gwyneth, b. at Easton, Mass., dau. of John Gwyneth, and granddaughter of William Gwyneth, a native of Wales and a soldier in the Revolution. Calvin Shaw was a soldier in 1812. He died Feb. 21, 1865, and is buried at North Middleborough. She died Apr. 20, 1880, aged 90, and is buried at North Middleborough. (n)

CHILDREN

ADELINE b. 1809 died Jan. 10, 1889
CALVIN b. 1811 m. Elizabeth Reed, of Hudson, Mass., He died at Cleveland, Ohio.
THEODORE G. m. Matilda Osborne, of Columbus, Ohio.
NANCY J.G. m. Myrick Haskins(his 2nd wife)
CORDELIA ANN m. Myrick Haskins(his 1st wife)
CASSANDRA W. b. 1822 died Jan. 6, 1891
HENRY CLAY died young
ORLANDO H. b. June 1827 living in Watertown, Mass.1912
95. JOSEPH ADDISON b. Nov.21,1832 m. Hannah Williams and Martha (Morill) Grieve

68. JONATHAN SHAW (6)--(Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 6, 1758, at Raynham, Mass., m. Lydia Gushee, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Staples) Gushee, b. 1758. He served in his father's company as a private in the American Revolution. She died Sepl. 12, 1826. He died at Raynham, Mass. May 12, 1829. Both are buried in the private Shaw cemetery near where their home stood before it was burned. (f-y)

CHILDREN

	PERMENIO CALISTHENES	b. Oct. 7, 1779,	unmarried He was a lawyer with one crippled leg. He died Apr. 2, 1815 and is buried in the old Shaw cemetery. His niece, Isabelle Knowlton has a unique chair made especially for him.
	CASSINI	b. Dec. 10, 1782	died Feb. 15, 1787
96.	AMYNTAS	b. Sep. 25, 1785	m. Lucy Williams
	LYDIA	b. May 10, 1788	died June 24, 1790
97.	CASSINI	b. Sep. 10, 1790	m. Clarissa Walker
	HENRIETTA MARIE ANTOINETTE	b. Jan. 8, 1793	;unmarried died Apr. 30, 1848
	LYDIA	b. Aug. 5, 1795	died Apr. 28, 1868

****

SEVENTH GENERATION

69. FRANCIS SHAW (7)--(Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. July 28, 1748, at Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1754 at Boston, Hannah Nickels, dau. of William and Margaret (Breck) Nickels. He held the title of Major in the Revolution. In the spring of 1776, he made and ratified a treaty with the Indians on the St. John River. He died at Gouldsboro, Maine, Apr. 17, 1785. The Council of Massachusetts Bay passed an order Feb. 19, 1777, directing him to carry the St. John Indians (then in Boston) to their home and that he proceed with the letter from Gen. Washington, to the Indian country and for him to remain among said Indians for at least six weeks, and was directed to use his best efforts to confirm said Indians in the interest of this continent. (e-x)

DAR

CHILDREN

	SARAH	b. Apr. 24, 1774	died 1791
	FRANCIS		died in infancy
98.	ROBERT GOULD	b. June 4, 1776	m. Elizabeth Parkman
	GEORGE W.	b. Sep. 1778	died Dec. 1789
99.	WILLIAM NICKELS	b. Nov. 12, 1783	m. Nancy Stevens

****

DAR Index

70. SAMUEL SHAW (7)--(Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 2, 1754; m. Aug, 21, 1792, Hannah Phillips, dau. of William Phillips of Boston, Mass. He was an officer in the American Revolution. It is said that his great-grandfather, Thomas Shaw, emigrated from Scotland. He died May 30, 1793 or 1794. (e-o-y). He became Major Samuel Shaw and was aide-de-camp- to General Knox, afterwards Secretary in the Department of War under General Knox. He was appointed by General Washington the first United States Consul to Canton. This position he held until his death, which took place on a return voyage from China, May 30, 1794 (?). He took an active part in the formation of the Society of the Cincinnati. (x).

buried in Dedham 1st cemetery see notes and picture.

****

71. BRACKLEY SHAW (7)--(Brackley,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1790, m. 1815, Lydia Poole (qv--S). Theyy resided at Abington, Mass. He died 1869. (r)

CHILDREN

100. BRACKLEY b. 1818 m. Elvira Graves

****

72. JOSIAH SHAW (7)--(Josiah,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). b. Nov. 13, 1785; m. Lydia Noyes, of Abington, Mass. He died Dec. 13, 1863. (y)

CHILDREN

LOUISA	b. Nov. 27, 1808	died Apr. 27. 1813
MARY ANN	b. June 22, 1811	m. Jan. 11, 1844 Elijah Warner, Jr.
101. WASHINGTON	b. Jan. 11, 1814	
102. LEWIS	b. Nov. 3, 1816	m. Rachel Tuller
JULIA ANN	b. Oct. 25, 1818	died Oct. 3, 1850
JOSIAH	b. Oct. 3, 1820	m. Jan. 22, 1850 Romina M. Streeter, Removed to Wisconsin.
HENRY W.	b. Mar. 21, 1825	m. twice; resided at Springfield, Mass., and New York City. He died 1890.
ELIZA A.	b. Aug. 29, 1827	m. June 27, 1855 John G. Sawyer, of Abion, N.Y. He was Congressman for his district.
HELEN H.	b. Nov. 22, 1829	died June 2, 1834

****

Dr.

73. SAMUEL SHAW (7)--(Josiah,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. May 6, 1790 at Abington, Mass., m. 1st, Sep. 13, 1821 Sarah Snell Bryant, dau. of Dr. Peter Bryant and sister of William Cullen Bryant, famous American Poet and author of "Thanatopsis". She died Dec. 12, 1824. He m. 2nd, Oct. 16, 1830, Elizabeth Owen Clarke, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Clarke, of Northampton, Mass. and a descendant of Capt. Daniel Clarke of Windsor, Connecticut, and Major Aaron Cooke of Windsor and Northampton. This Samuel Shaw became Dr. Samuel Shaw, a physician. He studied medicine with Dr. Peter Bryant, his father-in-law, of Cummington, Mass. and became his partner. He practiced medicine in Plainfield, Mass., 1824-34. (y)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

ELLEN T. ;m. Aug. 3, 1842, Clark W. Mitchell, of Dalton, Mass.; She died Mar. 12, 1891, aged 86.

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

103. SAMUEL FRANCIS b. Sep. 7, 1833 m. Adelaide Roberts
STELLA A. b. Dec. 13, 1835
SARAH G. b. Dec. 17, 1836
CHARLES LYMAN b. Feb. 7, 1842 at Plainfield, Mass. graduated from Williams College, 1864, was principal of the Norwalk Classical Institute and Astoria Latin School, Astoria, L.I.
LAURA A. b. June 27, 1846 m. Sep. 1871, Dr. E. Darwin Hudson, a physician who practiced in New York City.

****

74. FREEMAN SHAW (7)--(Josiah,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 23, 1803; m. Aug. 28, 1828 Harriet Whiton. He remained on the homestead where his father settled. He died Jan. 6, 1876 (y).

CHILDREN

ANN ZERUIAH b. Mar. 14, 1832 m. Nov. 10, 1853 Alden F. Pettengill of Cummington, Mass.
F. EUGENE b. Aug. 2, 1834 died Dec. 30, 1854
HARRIET AUGUSTA b. Feb.11, 1837 m. July 7, 1858 Ira W. Hamlen
104. THEODORE W. b. June 14, 1839 m. Martha E. White
CHAUNCEY C. b. May 20, 1841 He was the first volunteer from Plainfield, Mass., for the Civil War. He was married. He died at Brooklyn,N.Y
DIANTHA H. b. Mar. 25, 1843 m. Feb. 27, 1866 Joseph Woodward
ELNA I. b. Sep. 6, 1849 m. Oct. 1, 1868 Charles C. Hall, of Springfield, Mass.

****

75. BRACKLEY SHAW (7) (Sylvanus,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1797; m. 1822, Sillinda Mason, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Woods) Mason, b. 1795. He was a tanner. He died 1848. She died 1858 (r).

CHILDREN

G45. SARAH STODDARD b. 1840 m. Charles Tillson

****

76. JEREMIAH SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 18, 1767, m. Jan. 28, 1793 Sarah Reed. He died Mar. 28, 1810. She died Apr. 6, 1858. (It is probable but not certain that this Jeremiah was the son of Abraham and Priscilla (Beal) Shaw.) (i)

CHILDREN

105.	JACOB	b. Apr. 23, 1794	m. Mary Holbrook
	ANNIS	b. May 11, 1796	died Apr. 3, 1815
106.	JEREMIAH	b. June 11, 1798	m. Harriet Burrell
	RUTH S.	b. June 2, 1800	m. Oct. 23, 1831 Rufus Lathrop, of Vershire, Vt.
	JANE S.	b. Sep. 7, 1802	m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1822 Josiah Torrey, m. 2nd, _____ Bates
	MARY BEALS	b. Aug. 28, 1804	m. Nov. 3, 1825 John Dexter, of Abington, Mass.
107.	EDWIN R.	b. Jan. 2, 1807	m. Belinda Stetson
	SALOME	b. Oct. 7, 1809	m. Mar. 20, 1827 Jonathan Robbins

****

77. NATHANIEL SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) bp. Sep. 10, 1769 at Weymouth, Mass.; m. July 23, 1795, Jane Tirrell, dau of John and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell, b. Mar. 15, 1778, at Weymouth. He was Captain Nathaniel Shaw. He died Nov. 13, 1832. She died Sep. 7, 1833.

CHILDREN

	NATHANIEL	b. Jan. 13, 1796	died July 20, 1800
	JANE	b. Nov. 2, 1797	died Oct. 20, 1802
	LYDIA TIRRELL	b. Aug. 20, 1799	died Mar. 22, 1802
	ORAN	b.	died Nov. 10, 1802 aged 1 year.
108.	NATHANIEL) twins		m. Emily Lazell
	JANE)	b. Jan. 24, 1804	m. Josiah Torrey
	CYNTHIA	b. Jan. 10, 1806	m. Thomas S. Reed
109.	THERON VINSON	b. Apr. 6, 1808	m. Rebecca Colburn
	SOPHRONIA	b. May 27, 1813	m. 1st, Albert Shaw (qv) m. 2nd, Capt. Thomas White of Weymouth
	LYDIA TIRRELL) twins		Adoniram Vining
110.	ORAN PRENTISS)	b. Dec. 8, 1816	m. Elizabeth Loud

****

T205523

78. DAVID SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abrham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 18, 1771 at Weymouth, Mass. bp. May 26, 1771; m. Apr. 16, 1797, Tirzah Blanchard, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Dorothy (Thayer) Blanchard, b. Dec. 10, 1773, at Weymouth. He died there, Feb. 8, 1818. She died there Jan 3, 1836 (i).

CHILDREN

111.	DAVID	b. Jan. 21, 1798	m. Ruth White
	TIRZAH	b. Apr. 1, 1799	m. Benjamin Tirrell
	EMILY	b. Sep. 6, 1800	
112.	MINOT	b. June 10, 1804	
	MARTIN	bp. Oct. 5, 1806	
	ACHSAH	b. Jan. 31, 1808	m. Jedediah F. Bates
	HARRIET	b. Sep. 19, 1809	m. William A. Torrey

****

79. BRACKLEY SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 12, 1775 at Abington, Mass.; m. Jan 24, 1796, Betsey Porter (of New Hampshire) (n) of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

BETSEY	b. Aug. 12, 1798	m. Capt. Melvin[7] Shaw[6] (1.m)
DORINDA	b. May 21, 1803	m. Capt.Melvin Shaw (2.m.)
BRACKLEY	b. July 1, 1805	
EDMUND	b. Aug. 2, 1807	
LOUISA	b. Aug. 16, 1810	m. Daniel Blanchard
MICAH P.	b. Apr. 1813	died Oct. 6, 1867
PRISCILLA BEAL	b. July 2, 1816	
PHILANDER	b. Feb. 28, 1818	
SUMNER	b. Mar. 28, 1821	m. Hannah Smith Hunt

****

80. BENJAMIN SHAW (7)--(Benjamin,6; Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3;,John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 10, 1810; m. Mary T. Perkins, and m. 2nd, Harriet Savels. (m)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

MARY
JOANNA B.

****

81. PHILIP SHAW (7)--(Philip,6; Nicholas,5; Nicholas,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1). m. _____ (y)

CHILDREN

113. ZENAS

****

82. ABRAHAM SHAW (7)--(Dan,6; William,5; Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1791; m. 1813, Mary Jenkins, dau. of Joseph Jenkins, b. 1793. They resided at Bradford, Vermont. She died 1855. He died 1876. (r)

CHILDREN

114. JOSEPH WRIGHT b. 1814 m. Almyra Tisdale

****

83. SAMUEL DIKE SHAW (7)--(Joseph,6; Zachariah,5; Zachariah,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 25,1813 at East Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 1839 or 1840, Wealthy Stickney Estes, dau. of James and Joanna (Blithen) Estes, b. June 5, 1818, at Unity, Maine, a descendant of Sir William Thompson, Knight and Baron of the City of London, England, who came to America in 1684. They lived on the old homestead which was acquired by the family in 1698. He died at Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1905, Both he and his wife are buried at East Bridgewater, Mass. (n-y)

CHILDREN

HENRY W. died aged 26

115. JOHN JOSEPH b. Aug. 11, 1842 m. Persis Kingman and Edith Aldrich

****

84. SAMUEL SHAW (7)--(SAMUEL,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 29, 1795; m. 1st, Aug. 25, 1817, Mrs. Rachel (Shaw) Barden, (qv--S), of Raynham, Mass. m. 2nd, Mrs. Caroline W. Farnham. He died Mar. 4, 1881.(n-y)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

ALANSON died 1854

CAROLINE ELIZABETH m. Dr. Daniel A. Briggs, of Norton, Mass. He died in Brocton, Mass.

116. FRANCIS MARION b. Nov. 3, 1825 m. 1st Mary Eaton and 2nd Harriet Bates

LINUS HALL b. Aug. 25, 1851

FRANK ELLSWORTH residence: Brocton,Mass.

ALICE

WILLIAM WALLACE died aged 50

OLIVER PERRY died aged 35

ANDREW JACKSON died aged 18

JAMES HARMON res. on the old homestead in Raynham, Mass.

****

85. LINUS HALL SHAW (7)--(Samuel,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 29, 1804, at Raynham, Mass. He attended Brown University at Providence for two years. He was Assistant Principal of the Bristol County Academy at Taunton, Mass. He graduated from Harvard divinist School in 1833. He m. Sep. 3, 1827, at Raynham, Louisa Alden Jones, b. Oct. 24, 1806, dau of Nehemiah and Polly (Alden) Jones, a descendant of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden. He died at Sudbury, Mass., Jan 6, 1866. She died at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1891. (n-y)

CHILDREN

CHARLES	b.	died 1846
HENRY	b. Sep. 12, 1829	graduated from Harvard Medical School, 1854; co-author of "Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden". He m. Oct. 28, 1855, Jane Maria Taft. He died Mar. 28, 1910 at Revere, Mass.
LOUISA	b. Dec. 26, 1831	at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Apr 25, 1855, Rev. George F. Stearns. They had 10 children.
117. JOSEPH ALDEN	b. Jan. 4, 1836	m. Eliza Thompson
EDNAH MARIA	b. Dec. 28, 1842	at Meudon, Mass.; m. Spe. 5, 1865 at Sudbury, Mass., Orange Scott Stearns, assistant Postmaster at Framingham, Mass. They had three children.
HELEN JONES	b. Mar. 20, 1848	at Sudbury, Mass., m. July 12, 1880, at Framingham, Mass., Walter Frank Hurd, b. Jan. 1, 1842, at Newton, Mass. and died at Framingham, April 9, 1900. He was an architect and a musician. Mrs. Hurd was a teacher of Household art and a librarian.

****

86. SAMUEL SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 13, 1785, at Middleborough, Mass., m. Martha Briggs, b. Nov. 3, 1785. He died at Winthrop, Me., Oct, 21, 1835. She died there, March 4, 1853. (y)

CHILDREN

SARAH STARR	b. May 2, 1810	at Winthrop, Me.; m. Dec. 19, 1833 Amasa Wood
118. SAMUEL BRIGGS	b. Dec. 25, 1811	m. Hannah Sanborn
G46. MARTHA JANE	b. June 1, 1820	m. Thaddeus Foss
MARY WOOD	b. July 18, 1823	at Winthrop, Me.; died there, unmarried, Nov. 5, 1858.

****

87. ABRAHAM SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 6, 1788, at Middleborough, Mass. settled at Taunton, Mass.; m. Roxa Pierce. He died shortly before or after the birth of his son, Abraham. (d-y).

CHILDREN

HANNAH MILLER b. Dec. 30, 1820
ABRAHAM b. Mar. 28, 1822

****

88. ABISHAI SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan 17, 1791, at Middleborough, Mass. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He m. Feb. 25, 1817 Hannah Bishop, b. Feb. 15, 1794, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Gilbert) Bishop of Winthrop, Maine. He was the proprietor of a hotel in Winthrop. He also owned a farm. He was a very successful business man. He died at Winthrop, Dec. 3. 1873. She died there Feb. 8. 1841. He m. 2nd. Oct. 5, 1859, Mrs. Frances A. (Nelson) Crawford. (d-y)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

HANNAH MILLER b. Dec. 1817 at Winthrop, Maine; m. Dec. 4, 1838 Elias Miller Clark of Winthrop.
119. OREN MILLER b. May 4, 1825 m. Almira McLaughlin

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

FRANCES MILLER b. June 28, 1861, died May 26, 1863

****

89. OREN SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. March 26, 1793 at Middleborough, Mass. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He m. Eunice Stanley, dau of Alden and Silence (Packard) Stanley, of Winthrop, b. Nov. 9, 1793. He was a saddler and harness-maker. He died at Winthrop, Maine, April 7, 1844. She died there June 2, 1859 (sp). (d-j-y)

****

90. EBENEZER SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin 3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. July 10, 1795 at Middleborough, Mass.; m. Fanny Belcher of Northfield, b. 1794.
He owned and occupied the homestead of his father. Later he sold the farm and bought a house in Winthrop village. He died there Nov. 26, 1892. She died there June 12, 1865 aged 71. (d-j-y)

CHILDREN

EUNICE FRANCES b. Oct. 13, 1827 at Winthrop, Me., diddthere unmarried, Nov. 10, 1894
LUCY ANN b. Dec. 15, 1831 at Winthrop, Maine; died there, May 14, 1838.

****

91. JOHN SHAW (7)--(Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 28, 1800 at Winthrop, Maine; He m. Mary Dakin, dau of Samuel and Mary Dakin, of Orono Maine. He was a saddler and harness-maker, probably with his brother, Oren. He was engaged in this business in early manhood at Dexter, Maine. He moved to Orono, Maine, and later to Carmel, Maine, where he engaged in lumber. He died at Carmel, Sep. 7, 1853, aged 53. She died at Carmel, Aug. 1, 1850, aged 35. (d-j-y).

CHILDREN

ABRAHAM MILLER b. 1835 died at Washington, D.C., Oct. 2, 1865, (sp)

HANNAH MILLER b. Apr. 14, 1842 m. Dec. 24, 1868 Edward J. Lawrence of Fairfield, Maine

****

92. LEONARD SHAW (7)--(John,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 5, 1790 at Middleborough, Mass. m. Mar. 7, 1812 at Livermore, Maine, Philenia Fuller, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Whittaker) Fuller, b. Winthrop, Maine. Feb. 22, 1793. He died at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 16, 1841. She died at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1843. (g)

CHILDREN

EUGENIA MARIA b. Oct. 9, 1813 at Monmouth, Me.; died there Nov. 9, 1813

ROSELLE FARRREN b. Oct.10, 1814 at Kingfield, Me.; m. June 28, 1840, Fall River, Mass., George Henry Harrison, son of Joseph and Betsey (Raymond) Harrison. She died at Handwich, Mass., May 11, 1851

PHILENIA ELIZABETH b. Aug.5, 1815 at Kingfield, Me., m. 1st, Fall River, Mass., Nov. 29, 1840, Isaac Russell Shepher of Canton, Mass., b. Canton, Sep. 17, 1811; died Sharon, Mass., Jan 16, 1852; m. 2nd, Newport, R.I., May 3, 1854, Charles Turner Holland, her brother-in-law, son of Capt. Park and Lucy (Spooner) Holland. He was b. Apr. 25, 1806 at Edington, Maine, and died at Foxboro, Mass., March 9, 1879. He was a "49er". She died at Foxboro, Mass., June 28,1897.

120. ADONIRAM LEONARD b. Apr. 6, 1819 m. Catherine Borden

MANDEVILLE JESSE b. Apr. 13, 1821 at Livermore, Maine, m. at New York, about 1860, Mrs. Mary Pratt, who survived him (sp). He was a "49er", and was with Perry when the port of Japan was opened to the world. He died at Hammondton, New Jersey, Feb. 17, 1866.

JOSEPHINE CALISTA b. Nov. 10, 1823 at Livermore, Maine; m. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 28, 1844, Charles Turner Holland, see above. He was a "49er". She died at Sharon, Marr. Feb. 15, 1852.

92. LEONARD SHAW (7) m. Philenia Fuller. Cont.--

CHILDREN cont.--

LAURETTA MARIA b. Nov. 4, 1825 at Livermore, Maine; m. Fall River, Mass., June 6, 1847, Henry Morton Capen, son of Benjamin and Azubah (Gay) Capen, b. Stoughton, Mass., Dec.5, 1821, and died there Feb. 19, 1891. She died at Stoughton, Mass., Sep. 18, 1859.

ANNOURILLA ARAVESTA b. June 24, 1829 at Livermore, Maine, m. Fall River, Mass., Apr. 7, 1847, Noah White, of Newport, R.I., son of Nicholas and Sarah (Sourthworth) White, b. at Newport, R.I., Jan. 26, 1817, and died there May 20, 1865. She died at Somerville, Mass. Apr. 7, 1872.

AUGUSTA MALVINA b. July 28, 1833, at Sharon, Mass., m. Onset, Mass., May 5, 1903, George Nickerson, b. 1833 (he had m. 1st Ann Page). Augusta Nickerson died at Onset, Mass., Jan. 1, 1919

****

93. JOHN SHAW (7)--(John,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. April 1, 1796 at Middleborough, Mass.; m. Sarah Pierce of Middleborough. He went West at the age of 21. He died at Paoli, Ind., after 1850. (g)

CHILDREN

MARY — died at Paoli, Ind. 1904

MARTHA (or Matilda) — died at Paoli, Ind. 1904

121. LUTHER

FRANK — died in the Civil War

****

94. ZEBULON SHAW (7)--(John,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 8, 1804, at Livermore, Maine; m. Middleborough, Mass., March 9, 1828, Nancy Shockley. He died at Middleborough, Mass., Jan. 19, 1882. (g)

CHILDREN

NANCY JANE b. Dec. 3, 1828 at Lakeville, Mass.; m. Mar. 11, 1849, Thomas Wood Bump, son of Warren and Betsey (Bisbee) Bump, of Middleborough, b. May 7, 1828, and died Feb. 25, 1913. She died at Lakeville, Mass., Mar. 8, 1906

SOPHRONIA MARIA b. June 11,1831 Lakeville, Mass.; m. William Canedy, son of Zebulon and Olive (Bisbee) Canedy. She died at Lakeville, June 17, 1857.

SARAH ELIZABETH b. Apr. 21,1833 Lakeville, Mass.; m. Elkenah Canedy, son of Zebulon, above. She died at Lakeville, Oct, 7, aged 39.

122. JOHN b. OCT. 25, 1834 m. Algerona Canedy.

****

95. JOSEPH ADDISON SHAW (7)--(Calvin,6; Zephaniah,5; Ebenezer,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 21, 1832, at Middleborough, Mass.; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1852, Hannah Williams, dau. of Elbridge and Hannah Williams, b. Raynham, Mass. She died Dec. 30, 1902, and is buried at North Middleborough cemetery. H m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1903, Mrs. Martha A. (Morrill) Grieve, dau. of Gregory Morrill of Natick, Mass., and Martha B. (Trefrey) of Marblehead, Mass., and widow of Thomas Grieve, of Marblehead, Mass. Joseph Addison Shaw was in the Civil War. He returned to Middleborough and went into the shoe manufacturing business. He moved to Middleborough Center. (n)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

G47. GRACE ADDISON b. June 17, 1853 m. Henry A. Keith
123. CALVIN HENRY b. Jan. 14, 1856 m. Lura A. Hazelton
G48. HANNAH Maria b. Feb. 2, 1860 m. Allerton C. Bennett
ADDISON WILLIAMS b. Mar.8, 1863 died Dec. 12, 1865

****

96. AMYNTAS SHAW (7)--(Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 25, 1785, at Raynham, Mass.; m. 1812 (This marriage appears in the Rhode Island American of May 14, 1812 at Providence), Lucy Tufts Williams, dau. of Rev. Simeon and Anna (Crocker) Williams, of Weymouth, Mass., b. Jan. 18, 1792. He received one-fourth of his father's property on the south side of the road from the turnpike to the school house. He died at Raynham, June 16, 1859. She died April 1, 1885. (f)

CHILDREN

G49. ELIZABETH W. b. Mar. 23, 1813 m. William Williams
124. CHARLES HENRY m. Rispah C. Cox
125. PARMENIO CALESTHENES m. Rebecca True and Emeline Allen
G50. LYDIA died Sep. 15, 1839, aged 17, killed by a horse.
SUSAN WARNER TUFTS died an infant, August 1, 1824
G51. SUSAN W. m. Theodore Williams, E. Wilbur, W. Babcock
126. FREDERICK WILLIAMS b. Dec. 17, 1832 m. Rossa Winship
ISABELLA b. 1827 died Apr. 19, 1829
G52. ISABELLA MARION m. Horatio Howard, Charles Knowlton

****

97. CASSINI SHAW (7)--(Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 10, 1790; m. Nov. 2, 1817, at Raynham, Mass., Clarissa Walker, b. Dec. 16, 1792, and died March 27, 1863. He died Dec. 27, 1881. They are buried in the private Shaw cemetery established by his father. (f-p)

CHILDREN

REBECCA W.	b. Oct. 28, 1818	m. Apr. 4, 1844	Avery P. Slade
127. NATHAN WALKER	b. Oct. 11, 1823	m. Sarah J. King	

****

EIGHTH GENERATION

98. ROBERT GOULD SHAW (8)--(Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1). B. June 4, 1776. When he was thirteen, he was sent to Boston with his younger brother, George, at the request of his uncle, Major Samuel Shaw. On Feb. 2, 1809, he m. Elizabeth Willard Parkman, dau. of Samuel Parkman and Sarah (Rogers), b. Mar. 31, 1785. Sarah Rogers was Samuel Parkman's second wife, and she was the dau. of Rev. Daniel Rogers and his second wife Elizabeth (Ruggers), widow of Samuel Dummer and one of a family some of whom still believe in their traditional direct descent from John, the martyr of Smithfield, notwithstanding its impossibility as proved by recent researches. Mrs. Shaw died April 14, 1853. He died May 3, 1853. He was b. at Gouldsboro, Hancock County, Maine. He was at one time President of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinati. He was a Boston merchant and carried on extensive importations from China. (e-x)

CHILDREN

128. FRANCIS GEORGE	b. Oct. 23, 1809	m. Sarah Sturgis	
G60. SARAH PARKMAN	b. Mar. 3, 1811	m. George Russell	
129. SAMUEL PARKMAN	b. Nov. 19, 1813	m. Hannah Buck	
130. ROBERT GOULD	b. Sep. 17, 1815	m. Mary Sturgis	
G61. ANNA BLAKE	b. Aug. 6, 1817	m. William B. Greene	
131. GARDINER HOWLAND	b. June10,1819	m. Cora Lyman	
JOSEPH COOLIDGE	b. Jan.22, 1821	a Catholic Priest; died Mar. 10, 1851	
G62. ELIZABETH WILLARD	b. Feb.3,1823	m. Daniel Oliver	
132. QUINCY ADAMS	b. Feb. 8, 1825	m. Pauline Agassiz	
WILLIAM HENRY	b. July 1827	died Feb. 24, 1828	
G63. MARIAN	b. Dec. 21, 1828	m. Frederick R. Sears	

****

99. WILLIAM NICKELS SHAW (8)--(Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 12, 1783, at Gouldsboro, Maine; m. Nancy D. Stevens, who died May 19, 1880. He died Mar. 2, 1845. (e-x)

CHILDREN

	HANNAH TOWNSLEY	b. Oct. 6, 1814	
	MARY STEVENS	b. Apr. 19, 1816	died Sep. 11, 1831
	F.ROBERT GOULD	b. Apr. 23, 1818	m. Mary E. Moore; He died Jan. 19,1846
133.	JOHN	b. May 8, 1820	m. Relief Annette Babcock
134.	WILLIAM TUCKERMAN	b.Sep.22,1822	m. Helen Crane
	ELIZA WILLARD	b. July 16, 1824	m. Seamon Leighton
	GEORGE NICHOLS	b. Sep. 11, 1826	m. Annie Ricketts; He died Dec. 11,1861
	EDWARD BLAKE	b. Aug. 30, 1828	died July 17, 1850
	JUDITH TUCKERMAN	b. Apr. 4, 1831	died Sep. 9, 1834
	HENRY COFFIN	b. Nov. 9, 1833	
	MARY JUDITH	b. May 8, 1836	m. William R.H. Dutton
	SARAH RUSSELL	b. Dec. 13, 1839	

****

100. BRACKLEY SHAW (8)--(Brackley,7/ Brackley,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1818; m. Elvira Graves, dau. of Stephen and Rhoda (Clark) Graves. He served three terms in state senate of Michigan. He died 1900. (r)

CHILDREN

135.	BYRON L.	b. 1843	m. Olive Stockwell

****

101. WASHINGTON SHAW (8)--(Josiah,7; Josiah,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 11, 1814. He was a physician. He m. _____ (y)

CHILDREN

HENRY W. Resided Springield, Mass. (1891)

****

102. LEWIS SHAW (8)--(Josiah,7; Josiah,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Rached C. Tuller of Haydenville. He remained on the farm and cared for his parents. (y)

CHILDREN

CARRIE L.	b. Sep. 18, 1865	m. Dec. 24, 1886 Lucian A. White
MARY E.	b. July 3, 1875	

****

103. SAMUEL FRANCIS SHAW (8)--(Samuel,7; Josiah,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 27, 1877, Adelaide Roberts of Philadelphia, Pa. He died Dec. 7, 1884 (y)

****

104. THEODORE W. SHAW (8)--(Freeman,7; Josiah,6; Ebenezer, 5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 14, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1862 Martha E. White. He was employed at the United States Armory at Springfield, Mass. (y)

CHILDREN

ANNA	b. Sep. 1, 1872 died May 22, 1879
ETTA	
HARRY	

****

105. JACOB SHAW (8)--(Jeremiah,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 23, 1794; m. June 15, 1818, Mary P. Holbrook, b. Mar. 1797 and died Aug. 17, 1867. He died July 17, 1861. (i)

CHILDREN

	ANNE	b. Jan. 11, 1820	died Aug. 15, 1855
136.	JEREMIAH	b. Mar. 23, 1822	m. Laura White
	JAMES	b. Aug. 18, 1824	died Jan. 4, 1826
	JAMES	b. June 24, 1827	
	JACOB	b. Oct. 14, 1829	died June 10, 1860
	WILLIAM TYLER	b. May 25, 1832	
	MARY ELIZABETH	b. Sep. 21, 1835	died Dec. 27, 1853

****

106. JEREMIAH SHAW (8)--(Jeremiah,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 11, 1798; m. Aug. 11, 1819, Harriet Burrell, probably dau. of Robert and Salome (Reed) Burrell. He died Dec. 31, 1831 (i)

CHILDREN

HARRIET	b. Nov. 30, 1821	m. 1840, Elijah F. Arnold, of Braintree, Mass.
CHARLOTTE	b. Nov. 6, 1823	m. July 5, 1840, George Bradford of Duxbury,Mass.
MARY ANN	b. Oct. 27, 1825	m. June 29, 1842 Nehemiah Thayer
WILLIAM	b. Nov. 7, 1827	res. in Duxbury, Mass.
CHESTER H.	b. Dec. 17, 1829	

****

107. EDWIN R. SHAW (8)--(Jeremiah,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 2, 1807; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Belinda Statson, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Debby (Nash) Statson, b. Mar. 4, 1809 and died Aug. 22, 1897. He died Sep. 16, 1886. (i)

CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE BELINDA	b. Dec. 10, 1835	m. John T. Chambers of Taunton, Mass.
SARAH REED	b. Sep. 3, 1838	m. James A. Harris
OSCAR MORTIMER	b. Nov. 26, 1846	
CAROLINE T.		m. Richard M.Holbrook

****

108. NATHANIEL SHAW (8)--(Nathaniel,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 24, 1804, m. Jan. 20, 1831, Emily Lazell Loud, dau. of Eliphalet and Anna (Blanchard) Loud, b. Jan. 25, 1806, and died Jan. 17, 1833; m. 2nd, Feb. 18, 1840, Diantha Tirrell, dau. of Stephen and Susanna (Loud) Tirrell, b. Oct. 10, 1817, anddied Feb. 1, 1888. He died Feb. 21, 1860. (i)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

WILLIAM APPLETON	b. Jan. 22, 1832	d. before 1888

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

EMILY	b. Apr. 8, 1842	died Aug. 22, 1842
MARY RUSSELL	b. Mar. 2, 1844	m. Stephen W. Harmon of Boston, Mass.
WENDELL	b. Feb. 1, 1848	

****

109. THERON VINSON SHAW (8)--(Nathaniel,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 6, 1808; m. Nov. 9, 1833, Rebecca Tubbs Colburn, of Attleborough, Mass. b. Mar. 18, 1810, dau. of Samuel Wood and Ruth (Coggswell) Colburn. She died Dec. 11, 1891. He died Mar. 16, 1861 (i).

CHILDREN

EMILY CORNELIA	b. Aug. 18, 1834	died Mar. 22, 1884
ALICE WHITE	b. Aug. 6, 1836	m. Elbridge Torrey. she died at Dorchester, Mass. Aug.18,1922
THERON ALBRA	b. Aug. 28, 1838	died Oct. 6, 1843
MARIA ANTOINETTE	b. July 2,1849	died Mar. 24, 1854

****

110. ORAN PRENTISS SHAW (8)--(Nathaniel,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 8, 1816, m. Nov. 27, 1839, Elizabeth A. Loud, dau. of Alexander Loud, b. Nov. 11, 1816 and died May 8, 1874. He died Feb. 16, 1888. (i)

CHILDREN

G64. RUTH MARIA ORAN PRENTISS b. Feb. 26, 1841 m. Andrew Bowker

****

111. DAVID SHAW (8)--(David,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 31, 1796 at Weymouth, Mass.; m. June 15, 1823 at Weymouth, Mass., Ruth White, dau. of Jeremiah and Ruth White, b. July 2, 1805, at Weymouth. He died at Weymouth, Apr. 2, 1865. (i)

CHILDREN

EMILY F. b. Nov. 28, 1830 m. Gilbert M. Shaw
FLORINDA ELLEN b. Dec. 7, 1834 m. E. Faxon Shaw
HARRIET JANE b. May 29, 1843 m. E. Augustus Shaw
(All three husbands were of Weymouth, Mass. Their names are from Norfolk Probate Rec., File 16437).

****

112. MINOT SHAW (8)--(David,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 10, 1804, and died June 22, 1844. He left two minor children under the guardianship of Francis W. White of Weymouth, Mass. (i)

CHILDREN

BELINDA MINOR (over 14, June 22, 1844); m. Francis W. White)
ACHSAH
MINOT WASHINGTON died before dec. 7, 1844

****

113. ZENAS SHAW (8)--(Philip,7; Philip,6; Nicholas,5; Nicholas,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m._____(y)

CHILDREN

RICHARD K. <u>or</u> RODNEY KEENE, of Marietta, Ohio

****

114. JOSEPH WRIGHT SHAW (8)--(Abraham,7; Dan,6; William,5; Benjamin, 4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1814, at East Somerville, Mass. m. 1835, Almyra a. Tisdale, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Barnard) Tisdale, of Hanover, N.H., b. 1818, and died 1902. He was furniture manufacturer. He died 1882. (r)

CHILDREN

137. JOHN EVERETT b. 1837 m. Orinda George

****

115. JOHN JOSEPH SHAW (8)--(Samuel,7; Joseph,6; Zachariah,5; Zachariah,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Aug. 11, 1842, at East Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 1st, Nov. 1867, Persis R. Kingman, dau. of Alvin Kingman of Keene, N.H.; m. 2nd, Edith Luella Aldrich, dau. of Jeremiah Knight Aldrich of Warwick, R.I., descendant of George Aldrich of Derbyshire, England, who came to America in 1631. He m. and, Dec. 25, 1876. He was a physician and surgeon at Plymouth, Mass. (n-y)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

J(OHN) HOLBROOK graduated from Harvard Medical, 1893 and Boston University, 1894; an eye and ear specialist; practiced at Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

LILLIAN ESTES b. Oct, 13, 1881 died May 16, 1895
JOSEPH HENRY b. Oct. 9, 1886 attended M.I.T.; proprietor of a garage at Plymouth,Mass.

****

116. FRANCIS MARION SHAW (8)--(Samuel,7; Samuel,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 3, 1825, Raynham, Mass.; m. 1st, Mary L. Eaton, dau.of Charles and Emilene (Leonard) Eaton; m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1861, Hariet B. Bates, dau. of Rufus Bates of Abington, Mass. He became a manufacturer in Brockton, Mass. (n-y)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

	EMMA E.	m. Edward Bryant, of Brockton
138.	LINUS H.	m. Abbie Dunham
	ALICE L.	m. David F. Burrell of Brockton
139.	FRANCIS E.	m. Jennie Perkins and Hattie Wilde
	MARY E.	m. Sidney Perkins, Savin Hill, Boston
	SAMUEL	m. Sarah Ryder, of Middleboro, Mass.; he became a shoe manufacturer in the firm of "Leonard & Shaw", Middleboro,Mass

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

140. NORMAN B. m. Lila S. Copeland, of Raynham, Mass.

****

117. JOSEPH ALDEN SHAW (8)--(Linus,7; Samuel,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 4, 1836, at Athol, Mass.; B.A. from Harvard 1858. Honorary degree of M.A. from Harvard 1866. He was a teacher. He studied law in the office of his cousin Col. John Wilder, at Roxbury, Mass. He m. Nov, 18, 1863, Eliza Antoinette Thompson, dau. of Capt. Clark and Nancy (Kendall) Thompson, granddaughter of Janes and Mary (Sallon) Thompson and of Joel and Sally (Raymond) Kendall, b. Apr. 16, 1843. She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. (y)

CHILDREN

141. HENRY ALDEN b. June 3, 1867 m. Alice S. Whitman
142. ROBERT KENDALL b. July 18, 1871 m. Bertha M. Brown

****

118. SAMUEL BRIGGS SHAW (8)--(Samuel,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 25, 1811, at Winthrop, Maine; m. May 18, 1837, Hannah Jane Sanborn, of Monmouth, Me., b. May 19, 1815. He owned a farm in Winthrop settled by his father. He was a successful businessman. He died at Winthrop, June 10, 1891. She died Jan. 9, 1899. She was the dau. of James and Hannah (Stevens) Sanborn. (d-j-y)

CHILDREN

143. OREN SAMUEL b. June 24, 1839 m. Ella L. Dunn
OLIVE JANE b. Sep. 9, 1841 at Winthrop, Me.; died there, unmarried, Nov. 13, 1869
LUCY FRANCES b. Dec. 5, 1844 at Winthrop, Me.; m. Sep. 11, 1864, John H. Marrow of Winthrop.

****

119. OREN MILLER SHAW (8)--(Abishai,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel, 4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. May 4, 1825, at Winthrop, Me.; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Almira McLaughlin of Bangor, Me., b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 2, 1836. He was widely known as "Landlord Shaw", for many years proprietor of Bangor House, Bangor, Me.; Falmouth Hotel, Portland, Me.; West End Hotel, Bar Harbor, Me.; He died Jan. 30, 1900. (d-j-y-z)

CHILDREN

FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS b. Feb. 4, 1855 at Winthrop, Me.
HARRIET ARLINE b. Feb. 14, 1856 at Bangor, Maine

****

120. ADONIRAM LEONARD SHAW (8)--(Leonard,7; John,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. April 6, 1819, at Livermore, Me.; m. June 8, 1854 at Fall River, Mass., Catherine E. Borden, dau. of Durfee and Grace (Reed) Borden, b. at Fall River and died there Aug. 1904. He was a "49er" and for over 40 years was first officer on the Fall River Line Steamers. He died at Freetown, Mass., July 20, 1892. (g)

CHILDREN

ANNIE LAURIE DURFEE b. Mar. 25, 1857 at Fall River, Mass. died Dec. 1873, at Freetown, Mass.

****

121. LUTHER SHAW (8)--(John,7; John,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. _____ _____ He died in the Civil War. (g)

CHILDREN

EMMA
MARY

****

122. JOHN SHAW (8)--(Zebulon,7; John,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 25, 1834, at Lakeville, Mass.; m. March 10, 1861, Angerona Canedy, dau. of John and Lucy (McCully) Canedy, b. May 3, 1841, and died March 9, 1885. He died at Lakeville, Mass. Nov. 23, 1919. (g)

CHILDREN

SOPHRONIA b. Sep. 18, 1861 died Feb. 24, 1885
FRED b. Mar. 1, 1863 res. Lakeville, Mass.
MARY b. July 8, 1864 res. Lakeville, Mass.
G65. BESSIE ANTOINETTE b. Feb.22,1867 m. Feb. 2, 1899 at Lakeville, Howard Irving Reynolds.
SUSAN AUGUSTA b. Nov. 11, 1836 Lakeville; m. 1st, July 5, 1859, at Mansfield, Mass., John Reed. Residence, Exeter, N.H. (1920)
MARY ANN b. July 4, 1838 Lakeville; m. there June 3, 1857, Charles W. Ashley, son of Bishop Ashley of Rochester, Mass.; She died Jan. 3, 1868
EMILY FRANCES b. July 24, 1840, Lakeville; m. there Dec. 10, 1862, Benjamin Reed. Res. Allston, Mass.
WILLIAM LEONARD b. March 21,1843 Lakeville, drowned about Dec. 1864, aged 22. He was mate on the Emerald--The Ship never heard from.

****

123. CALVIN HENRY SHAW (8)--(Joseph,7; Calvin,6; Zephaniah,5; Ebenezer,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 14, 1856; m. Lura A. Hazelton of Middleboro, Mass. He was a carpenter and resided in Middleboro. (n)

CHILDREN

ELMER H. ; m. Ada F._____. He is a shoeworker and resides at 5 Park St., Middleboro (1936.

HERBERT LURABELL

****

124. CHARLES HENRY SHAW (8)--(Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. when over 50 years old, in Vermont, Rispah C. Cox. (They were married the day the bride's parents celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.) They lived at Melrose and Milton, Mass., and finally at Oakland, California, where he died Aug. 5, 1881, aged 65. (f)

CHILDREN

CAROLINE ; resides at Cambridge, Mass., where she is a secretary at Radcliffe College.

****

125. PARMENIO CALESTHENES SHAW (8)--(Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1); m. Rebecca True; m. 2nd, Emeline T. Allen, dau. of Ephraim and Sophia (Jones) Allen. In 1920 she was over 94 years old and was residing at Portlamd, Me., with her daughter. (f)

CHILDREN(1st marriage)

CHARLES TRUE ; m._____. Res. San Francisco

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

G66. HENRIETTA LARRABEE m. Benjamin I. Small
SARA ALICE m. Edward Plummer (sp) They reside at Portland, Maine
JOSEPH HENRY died in India about 1884, unmarried
144. FRANK OLIVER m. Evelyn Bachelor
G67. ISABELLE m. William Benner

****

126. FREDERICK WILLIAMS SHAW (8)--(Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan, 5, Jonathan,4; Benjamin 3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. Rossa R. Winship. He died about 1858. They resided at Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN

145. FREDERICK ; m. Adelia Delano

****

127. NATHAN WALKER SHAW (8)--(Cassini, 7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. June 18, 1856, Sarah J. King. (f)

CHILDREN

ALEXANDER WASHBURN

****

NINTH GENERATION

128. FRANCIS GEORGE SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 23, 1809; m. Sarah Blake Sturgis, granddaughter of Samuel Parkman and his first wife, Sarah Shaw (qv). (e)

CHILDREN

G82. ANNA	b. Apr. 7, 1836,	m. George W. Curtis
129. ROBERT GOULD	b. Oct. 10, 1837	at Boston, Mass.; m. Anna Kneeland Haggerty, (sp); killed in battle, July 18, 1863.
G83. SUSANNA	b. May 31, 1839	m. Robert Bowne Minturn
G84. JOSEPHINE	b. Dec. 16, 1843	m. Charles R. Lowell
G85. ELLEN	b. June 1, 1845	m. Francis C. Barlow

****

129. SAMUEL PARKMAN SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 19, 1813, died Dec. 7, 1869; m. Hannah Buck. (e)

CHILDREN

ELIZABETH WILLARD	b. Dec. 5, 1842	died May 4, 1862
FRANCIS GEORGE	b. Apr. 18, 1844	died Sep. 15, 1844
ANNA BLAKE	b. Aug. 16, 1845	
SARAH FRANCES	b. Dec. 16, 1846	died Nov.30, 1854
146. GEORGE RUSSELL	b. Oct. 28, 1848	m. Emily Mott
147. ROBERT GOULD	b. May 6, 1850	m. Isabella B. Hunnewell
148. SAMUEL PARKMAN	b. Jan. 27, 1852	m. Caroline G. Bramwell
MARY GRAY	b. June 25, 1853	died June 17, 1857
QUINCY ADAMS	b. July 6, 1854	died Feb. 18, 1857
HENRY RUSSELL	b. Jan. 20, 1856	died June 26, 1857
MABEL	b. Nov. 4, 1858	

****

D-2951—(1) SHAW. Data asked of Joseph and Sarah Shaw of Weymouth, Mass.; son Joseph Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1710-1, mar. 1733, Ruth (3) Darby (Edward-2-1).

(2) SHAW-SMITH. Information asked of Lt. Elijah Shaw, b. Weymouth, Aug. 26, 1745, son of Joseph Jr. and Ruth (Darby) Shaw above; mar. 1769, Hannah Smith. Chil. b. Abington, Mass. were: Hannah, Elijah, David, Gerud (Jared), Rowena, Melvin, Polly, Melvin and Cynthia.

(3) SHAW. Information asked of Capt. Melvin Shaw, b. Abington, son of Lt. Elijah (above); mar. 1st, 1814, Betsey Shaw; mar. 2d, 1821, Dorinda Shaw, both daus. of Lt. Brackley and Betsey (Bates) Shaw. Chil. b. Abington, were: Hannah, Merilla Gurney, Betsey, Melvin, Hannah Smith, Isabel (?), Mary A., John Somes, Mary Louise, Elijah and John LeB. R.D.J.

* * *

D-2952 — (1) CARTER-NETTLETON. Ancestry, dates and locations asked of Robert Carter, b. abt. 1666, of Killingworth, Conn. and of his wife, Hannah ——. Had son John mar. Sept. 10, 1719, Sarah Nettleton.

(2) OLDS-WALKER. William Olds, Sr., b. Suffield, Conn. Aug. 23, 1680; mar. Elizabeth Walker, b. Nov. 20, 1691, d. Brookfield, Mass., May 10, 1782; her

98 Robert Gould Shaw

132 Quincy Adams S—

m Pauline Agassiz
b 2-6-1841
gg ext dau D.
Jean Louis Rodolphe Agassiz
Cecile Braun

149 Louis Agassiz S—
b 9-18-1861
m Mary E Saltonstall
dau of Leverett "
Rose Lee

130. ROBERT GOULD SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 17, 1815; died Dec. 2, 1853; m. Mary Louisa Sturgis, who died Aug. 9, 1870. (e)

CHILDREN

MARY LOUISA b. Aug. 30, 1842 died Jan. 31, 1874

****

131. GARDINER ROWLAND SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. June 10, 1819; died May 1, 1867; m. Cora Lyman. (e)

CHILDREN

G86. AMY b. Oct. 15, 1850 m. John Collins Warren
FRANCIS b. Nov. 27, 1854
HENRY RUSSELL b. Apr. 25, 1859

****

132. QUINCY ADAMS SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. Nov. 30, 1860, Pauline Agassiz, b. Feb. 6, 1841, youngest child of Jean Louis Rodolphe and Cecile (Braun) Agassiz, b. at Neuchatel, Switzerland. She came when young to America, where her father held a professorship at Harvard. She became a philanthropist. She died Feb. 10, 1917. Quincy Adams Shaw was president of the Calumet and Hecla Mining Company. He was the traveling companion and friend to whom Francis Parkman dedicated his "California and Oregon Trail", 1849. He died 1908. (e-y)

CHILDREN

149. LOUIS AGASSIZ b. Sep. 18, 1861 m. Mary E.Saltonstall
PAULINE b. July 28, 1863
MARIAN b. Feb. 21, 1866 m. June 5, 1889 Henry Pratt McKean, of Philadelphia, b. Jan. 12, 1866, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wharton) McKean. Thomas McKean was a descendant of David I, King of Scotland (see: Browning: "Americans of Royal Descent", pp.533-4)
QUINCY ALEXANDER b. July 30, 1869
ROBERT GOULD b. June 16, 1872

****

133. JOHN SHAW (9)--(William,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. May 8, 1820, at Steuben, Maine; m. Relief Annette Babcock. (e-x-y)

CHILDREN

HELEN MARY unmarried; residing at Machias, Maine (1936)
FRANCES m. _____ Pote

****

Plymouth Mass.
Vital Rec.

Mayflower Desc. Vol 8 Lib
Jan 1971

p 8 ch of Joshua Shaw
& Margaret Lisw.

1 Hannah 1765
2 Eliz
3 Joshua
4 "

134. WILLIAM TUCKERMAN SHAW (9)--(William,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 22, 1822 at Steuben, Maine; m. 1st, May 4, 1854, Helen A. Crane, dau of Roswell and Pauline (Newman) Crane, a descendant of Jasper Crane. She died 1867; he m. 2nd, 1869, Ritta Harmon; she died 1869; he m. 3rd, 1871, Mrs. Elizabeth (Crane) Higby, widow of George Higby and dau. of Lewis Crane of Michigan. She died 1902. He was a soldier and a banker. He died at Anamosa, Iowa, Apr. 29, 1909. (e-x-y)

CHILDREN (1st marriage

HELEN LOUISE

****

135. BYRON L. SHAW (9)--(Brackley,8; Brackley,7; Brackley,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1843; m. 1878; Olive Stockwell, b. 1842 and died 1919. He was a merchant and pharmacist at Adrian, Michigan (r)

CHILDREN

WILLIS		died in infancy
150. WILFRED BYRON	b. Jan. 10, 1881	m. Marion Dickinson
BERTHA LOUISE	b. Aug. 21, 1883	at Adrian, Mich.;

Educated at College for Women, Cleveland, O., U. of Michigan School of Music. In charge of the periodical department at the General Library at the University of Michigan. Address: 5 Jefferson Apartments, 520 E. Jefferson, Ann Arbor, Mich.

****

136. JEREMIAH SHAW (9)--(Jacob,8; Jeremiah,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 23, 1822; m. Dec. 17, 1843, Laura White, dau of Silas and Mary (Holbrook) White, b. Apr. 6, 1825 and died Jan. 9, 1849. He probably m. 2nd, Martha Ann _ ___, b. 1828 and died 1904. He died Oct. 11, 1894. (i)

CHILDREN

ANDREW J.	b. June 22, 1845	
JOSHUA HOLBROOK	b. Nov. 29, 1847	died Sep. 10, 1848
CHARLES W.G.		
MARY S.		m. Emory T. Cushing
ANNA		unmarried in 1894
JACOB		
GEORGIE M.		
JAMES		
MARTHA J.		

****

137. JOHN EVERETT SHAW (9)--(Joseph,8; Abraham,7; Dan,6; William,5; Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1837; m. 1862 Orinda Ann George, b. 1839. He was a merchant and resided in Boston. He died 1882. She m. 2nd, George A. Hawkins. She died 1891. (r)

CHILDREN

151. GEORGE WRIGHT b. June 13, 1864 m. Emily M. Merritt
DELIA EVELYN b. 1867

****

138. LINUS HALL SHAW (9)--(Francis,8; Samuel,7; Dan,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1). B. Aug. 23, 1851, at Raynham, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1873, Abbie Pierce Dunham, dau of Lysander and Sarah (Simmons) Dunham, of Plymouth, Mass. He was a mechanic and he patented various machines and appliances for shoe manufacturing. (n)

CHILDREN

G87. Mary FRANCES m. Fred B. Leonard
CHESTER EARL m. Lena Baldwin, of Middleboro, Mass. where he is connected with "Leonard & Shaw"
FRANK E. m. May E. Brown, of Brockton, Mass. He is superintendent of the Acme Heel Co.

****

139. FRANCIS E. SJAW (9)--(Francis,8; Samuel,7; Samuel,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 6, 1856 at Raynham, Mass.; m. 1st, Jennie Perkins; m. 2nd, Kattie E. Wilde, who died at Brockton, Mass., June 21, 1904; m. 3rd, Mrs. Isabelle Prior, of Boston, Mass. He worked with his father in the manufacture of shoe heels under "F.M.Shaw and Son" until it was incorporated in 1903 into "F.M. Shaw and Son Company", and Francis E. Shaw became president. (n)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

LENA F.

****

140. NORMAN B. SHAW (9)--(Francis,8; Samuel,7; Samuel,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1); m. Lila S. Copeland, of Raynham, Mass. He resided in Brockton, Mass. He was member of the Opera House Orchestra. (n)

CHILDREN

LAWRENCE graduate of School of Technology, Boston, Mass.

****

141. HENRY ALDEN SHAW (9)--(Joseph,8; Linus,7; Samuel,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 3, 1867, at New Salem, Mass.; m. July 6, 1892 at Worcester, Mass., Alice Stanley Whitman, b. at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8,1866 dau. of Ephraim and Augustine (Nash) Whitman. He is a graduate of Trinity Military Institute at Tivoli, N.Y. (1886). He attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He graduated from Harvard Medical College 1889; practiced in Providence, R.I. Finally stationed at West Point. (d-y)

CHILDREN

MARGARET WHITMAN graduate of Smith College, 1915

****

142. ROBERT KENDALL SHAW (9)--(Joseph,8; Linus,7; Samuel,6; Joseph,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. July 18, 1871, at Worcester, Mass.; m. at Kau Claire, Wis., Sep. 20, 1902, Bertha Mower Brown, b. Porter's Mills, Wis., Dec 27, 1875, dau. of James Harding and Anna Sarah (Taft) Brown. He graduated from Harvard with B.A. summa cum laude, 1894. Librarian at Worcester Free Public Library. (d-y)

****

143. OREN SAMUEL SHAW (9)--(Samuel,8/ Samuel,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 24, 1839, at Winthrop, Maine; m. Nov. 25, 1862 Ella L. Dunn, b. Sep. 29, 1843. They resided on the old homestead cleared by his grandfather; moved later to Washington, D.C. (d-j-y)

CHILDREN

HATTIE HOLMAN b. Aug. 19, 1863 at Winthrop, Maine; died there Sep. 13, 1871

ELLA b. June 5, 1865 at Winthrop, Me.; m. June 3, 1891, John Danner of Winthrop, Me. They res. in Washington, D.C.

EVERETT SAMUEL b. May 7, 1873 at Winthrop, Maine died there Jan. 26. 1891

****

144. FRANK OLIVER SHAW (9)--(Parmenio,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. ; m. Evelyn Bachelor. They live in Colorado. (f)

CHILDREN

INA E.
LYNETTE M.
FRANCES O.
DONALD P.

****

145. FREDERICK SHAW (9)--(Frederick,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Adelia Delano, dau of Dr. Delano, of Sandwich, Mass. They reside at Bayonne, N.J. (f)

CHILDREN

	CHARLES KNOWLTON, JR.	m.; Children: three girls, two boys
	FRED W.	married; no children
	LOUIS WINSHIP	m.; Children: One boy, one girl
	ARTHUR	m.; Children: one daughter
G88.	JESSIE	m. David Herbert Garrison
	VIRGINIA	m.; Children: 1 boy, 2 girls

****

TENTH GENERATION

146. GEORGE RUSSELL SHAW (10)--(Samuel,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Emily Mott. (e)

CHILDREN

gw	FRANCIS GEORGE	b. Aug. 13, 1875
	ISABEL	b. Feb. 18, 1877
	THOMAS MOTT	b. Sep. 19, 1878

****

147. ROBERT GOULD SHAW (10)--(Samuel,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. May 6, 1850; m. Isabella P. Hunnewell. (e)

CHILDREN

SUSAN WELLES	b. Aug. 9, 1876
ROBERT GOULD	b. Sep. 15, 1877
HOLLIS HUNNEWELL	b. Oct. 4, 1878

****

148. SAMUEL PARKMAN SHAW (10)--(Samuel,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. Caroline Gertrude Bramwell.(e)

CHILDREN

GERTRUDE BRAMWELL	b. Nov. 20, 1875
SAMUEL PARKMAN	b. July 1, 1877

****

149. LOUIS AGASSIZ SHAW (10)--(Quincy,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 18, 1861; m. June 30, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall, b. Oct. 17, 1862, dau. of Leverett and Rose (Lee) Saltonstall. He died July 3, 1891. She m. 2nd, John Curtis. (e-y)

CHILDREN

QUINCY ADAMS b. May 21, 1885 m. Madeline Mitchell

****

150. WILFRED BYRON SHAW (10)--(Byron,9; Brackley,8; Brackley,7; Brackley,6; Ebenezer, 5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 10, 1881 at Adrian, Mich.; m. July 12, 1911, Marion Dickinson, b. Three Rivers, Mich., July 28, 1883, dau. of Otto H. Dickinson, of Ann Arbor, Mich. (r)

CHILDREN

BRACKLEY b. Aug. 18, 1913 at Ann Arbor, Mich.
PENELOPE b. Aug. 6, 1921 at Ann Arbor, Mich.

****

151. GEORGE WRIGHT SHAW (10)--(John,9; Joseph,8; Abraham,7; Dan,6; William,5; Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 13, 1864, at Bradford, Vermont; m. Aug. 17, 1887 Emily May Merritt, b. Tecumseh, Mich. May 12, 1864, dau. of Selah Oliphant Merritt of Tecumseh, Mich. He has A.B. from Dartmouth, 1887; A.M. 1889, Ph.D. Williamette University, 1895. Professor of Natural Science, Whiteman College, Walla Walla, Wash., 1887-9, Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore., 1889-91; Professor of Chemistry, Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore., 1891-9; later professor of agricultural chemistry and agronomy, University of California; chief appraiser, Federal Land Bank, Berkeley, Calif., 1915-8; supervisor of farm loans, Security First National Bank, Los Angeles, Calif., 1920- ; Address: 2220 West Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif. (r)

CHILDREN

EMILY WRIGHT b. June 9, 1888 at Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Daniel E. Harris, son of John Lawrence Harris, of Berkeley, Calif.
GENEVIEVE b. July 10, 1890 died in infancy
152. HARRY ROMEYN b. Aug. 17, 1891 m. Vena Doty
G108 FRANCES LUCILE b. Oct. 4, 1893 m. Joseph Loughlin
MARGARET GWENDOLYN b. Aug.15,1896 m. May 31, 1920 Joseph Marvin, of Berkeley, Calif. She died July 1, 1921.

****

ELEVENTH GENERATION

152. HARRY ROMEYN SHAW (11)--(George,10, John,9; Joseph,8; Abraham,7; Dan,6; William,5; Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Aug. 17, 1891; m. Feb. 17, 1920, Vena Marie Doty, of Oakland, Calif. He served overseas in the World War. (r)

CHILDREN

ROMEYN GORDON b. 1921

****

SHAW GIRLS

SECOND GENERATION

G1. WILLIAM RICHARDS m. GRACE SHAW (2)--(Abraham,1). He came from England to Plymouth, Mass., before 1633; lived at Scituate in 1637, and finally settled at Weymouth, Mass. He m. Grace Shaw, bp. Aug. 15, 1621. He died about 1682. She survived him. (r-y)

CHILDREN

G4. JOSEPH b. 1653(?) m. Susan_____and Sarah_____
BENJAMIN b. May 19, 1660

****

G2. NICHOLAS BYRAM m. SUSANNAH SHAW (2)--(Abraham,1). He came to Weymouth, Mass., 1638. Removed to Bridgewater, Mass., 1662. He was a physician. Family tradition says he was the son of an English gentleman of the County of Kent, who moved to Ireland about the time that Nicholas was born. His father sent him at the age of 16 to visit his friends in England in charge of a supposed friend who betrayed his trust, robbed him and sent him to the West Indies, where he was sold to service to pay for his passage. After his term of service expired, he made his way to New England and settled at Weymouth and Bridgewater. He m. Susanna Shaw, 1635. His will is dated Jan. 13, 1687 and was proved June 13, 1688. She died 1698.

CHILDREN

G5. NICHOLAS b. 1640 m. Mary Edson
G6. ABIGAIL m. Thomas Whitman
DELIVERANCE m. John Porter
EXPERIENCE m. John Willis
SUSANNAH m. Samuel Edson
MARY m. Samuel Leach

****

THIRD GENERATION

G3. JOSEPH POOLE, son of Edward Poole, m. ELIZABETH SHAW (3)--(John,2; Abraham,1) He was b. 1650 (?) and died 1706. She was b. Feb. 26, 1656. He was Capt. Poole.

CHILDREN

G7. ELIZABETH m. James Lovell
G8. SAMUEL b. 1690 m. Sarah Nash

****

G4. JOSEPH RICHARDS (3)--(Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1653(?) m. Susan _____ and Sarah _____. He died 1695 (?) (r)

CHILDREN

G9. JOSEPH b. 1675 m. Anna _____

****

G5. NICHOLAS BYRAM (3)--(Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1640, m. 1676, Mary Edson, b. 1647 and died 1727, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Susanna (Orcutt) Edson. He was a sea Captain. He served in the French and Indian Wars. He was a corporal, selectman, 1666-8; in King Philip's War 1675-6. He died 1729. (r)

CHILDREN

G10. EBENEZER b. 1692 m. Hannah Hayward
G11. JOSIAH b. 1698 m. Hannah Rickard

****

G6. THOMAS WHITMAN, son of John Whitman. b. 1629, m. ABIGAIL BYRAM (3)--(Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. _____. They were married 1656. He died 1712. (r)

CHILDREN

G12. NICHOLAS b. 1675 m. Sarah Vining

****

FOURTH GENERATION

G7. JAMES LOVELL, b. Mar. 7, 1667, m. ELIZABETH POOLE (4)--(Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) He died 1718. She died Sep. 27, 1717. (y)

CHILDREN

G16. JAMES m. Betty Perkins
JANE m. Mar. 18, 1717 Joshua Torrey
G17. ENOCH b. Mar. 11, 1704 m. Mary Beals
JOSEPH b. 1706 m. Sarah Hollis, dau. of John and Mary Hollis of Braintree, Mass.
DAVID b. Dec. 11, 1711
SAMUEL b. 1709
ISAAC b. June 15, 1714 m. Jan. 12, 1737 Judith Dorman, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Thayer) Dorman, of Norton, Mass.

****

G8. SAMUEL POOLE (4)--(Elizabeth Shaw, 3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1690; m. about 1710, Sarah Nash, b. 1688, dau of Lieut. Jacob Nash and granddaughter of Capt. James Nash. He died 1785 (r-y)

CHILDREN

DAR G18. SAMUEL b. 1713 m. Rebecca Shaw (qv)

****

G9. JOSEPH RICHARDS (4)--(Joseph Richards,3; Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1675; m. Anna _____. He died 1710 (r)

CHILDREN

G19. JOSEPH b. 1701 (?) m. Mercy _____

****

Ebeneger Byram(4) b 10-1-1692 m. 12-9-1714 Hannah[3] Hayward (1694-1761)

G10. EBENEZER BYRAM (5)--(Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1716; m. 1738, Abigail Alden, b. 1721 and died 1762, dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Keith) Alden, and a descendant of John Alden. He was one of the principal founders of the Third Church of Christ at Bridgewater, Mass. He res. at Mendham, N.J. He died 1762. (r).

CHILDREN

G20. EBENEZER[6] b. 1743 m. Lydia Guerin
G21. JOSEPH[6] b. 1753 m. Esther Douglass

****

G11. JOSIAH BYRAM (4)--(Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1698; m. 1720, Hannah Rickard, b. 1693 and died 1771, dau of Samuel and Rebekah (Snow) Rickard. He died 1760 or 1761. (r)

CHILDREN

G22. MEHETABEL b. 1730 m. Daniel Beal

****

G12. NICHOLAS WHITMAN (4)--(Abigail Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1675 and died 1746; m. 1st, 1700, Sarah Vining. (r)

CHILDREN

G23. JOHN b. 1704 m. Elizabeth Rickard and Elizabeth Cary and Hannah (Shaw) Snow.

****

FIFTH GENERATION

G13. JOSHUA LOVELL, son of Capt. Enoch and Mary (Reed) Lovell, of Weymouth, b. Sep. 22, 1699, m. SARAH SHAW (5)--(Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 6, 1706. He was Ensign in the militia. (d-y)

CHILDREN

	SARAH	b. Aug. 9, 1728	m. May 2, 1751 Jonathan Trufant
	MARY	b. Feb. 5, 1730	m. Nov. 23, 1749 Matthew Pratt
G25.	JOSHUA	b. Sep. 8, 1731	m. Elizabeth Pratt
	HANNAH	b. Mar. 17, 1733	m. (int.) Apr. 13, 1751 Ezra Porter
	DAVID	b. Sep. 4, 1735	died Nov. 14, 1735
G26.	DAVID	b. Aug. 2, 1736	m. Sarah Waterman
DAR-- G27.	JACOB	b. Aug. 25, 1737	m. Mary Tower
	BETTY	b. Sep. 25, 1742	m. May 17, 1764 Joshua Whitmarsh

****

G14. JOSEPH NASH, bp. Nov. 12, 1727; m. SUSANNAH SHAW (5)--(Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 3, 1726. They were m. Dec. 16, 1746. Resided at Braintree, Mass. Removed to North Yarmouth, Maine, about 1754. He was a descendant of Francis Nash. (y-z)

DAR

CHILDREN

ISAIAH	b. June 28, 1748	at Weymouth, Mass. Resided at Addison, Maine. He was three times married and had eleven children.
JOSEPH	b. July 14, 1750	at Braintree, Mass.
SUSANNAH	bp. Jan. 3, 1753	at N.Yarmouth, Me., m_____
MOLLY		m. Benjamin Gooch of Machias, Me.
JOHN	b. N.Yarmouth, Me.,	lived at Columbia, Me.
ISAAC		lived at Columbia, Me.
ABRAHAM	b. Apr. 26, 1766	at Addison, Me., lived at Columbia, Me.
EBENEZER		
ABIGAIL		

****

G15. SAMUEL POOLE m. REBECCA SHAW -- G18.

****

G16. JAMES LOVELL (5)--(Elizabeth Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. June 10, 1718, Betty Perkins, of Hingham, Mass. (y)

CHILDREN

THOMAS	b. Nov. 11, 1720
PERKINS	b. Jan. 30, 1724

****

G17. ENOCH LOVELL (5)--(Elizabeth Poole, 4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 11, 1702; m. Feb. 20, 1724 Mary Belas. He died 1759. (y)

CHILDREN

ELISHA	b. Dec. 23, 1725 m. Nov. 23, 1758, Sarah Trufant, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Trufant. They resided in Hinghan, Mass., and had two sons.
DAR — OBADIAH	b. Feb. 17, 1729 m. Sep. 11, 1755, Ruth Beal
MICAH	b. Feb. 27, 1734 died May 11, 1735
G28. MICAH	b. m. Lydia Turner
MARY	b. died 1759

****

G18. SAMUEL POOLE (5)--(Samuel Poole, 4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 18, 1713, at Abington, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1733, REBECCA SHAW (5)--(Joshua,4; Nicholas,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 17, 1717. He was deacon of the Congregational Church at Abington. He died April 28, 1795 or 1796 at Plainfield, Mass. (Y)

DAR

CHILDREN

DAR ? JOSHUA	b. 1734
DAR G29. SAMUEL	b. Aug. 27, 1736 m. Ruth Fullerton
? JOSEPH	b. 1739
? JACOB	b. 1740
? REBECCA	b. 1743
ASA	b. 1745
ACHISH	b. 1746
? OLIVER	b. 1748
ABIJAH	b. 1753
JEPTHA	b. 1756
four others who died young.	

****

G19. JOSEPH RICHARDS (5)--(Joseph Richards,4; Joseph Richards,3; Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1701(?); m. Mercy _____ He died 1772. (r)

CHILDREN

G30. JOSEPH b. 1727 m. Sarah Whitmarsh

****

G20. EBENEZER BYRAM (5)--(Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. about 1743; m. 1764, Lydia Guerin, Mendham, Morris County, N.J.; In 1775 they removed from New Jersey to near Knoxville, Tenn. (r)

DAR

CHILDREN

G31. HULDA b. 1770 m. Levi Hinds

****

G21. JOSEPH BYRAM (6)--(Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1753; m. 1776, Esther Douglass, dau. of Capt. John and Esther (Leach) Douglass, b. 1756. They lived in Morris County, N.J. He died 1829. She died 1840. (r)

DAR

CHILDREN

G32. JOSEPH? b. 1791 m. Abigail Harris

****

G22. DANIEL BEAL b. 1729, son of Samuel and Mary (Bassett) Beal, m. 1750 MEHETABEL BYRAM (5)--(Josiah Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1730. They moved to Mendon, Mass. between 1758-1760. He died Between 1761-1764.

CHILDREN

G33. MEHETABEL b. 1758 m. Joseph Green DAR

****

G23. JOHN WHITMAN (5)--(Nicholas Whitman,4; Abigail Byram, 3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1704; m. 1726, Elizabeth Rickard; m. 2nd, 1729, Elizabeth Cary, who died 1742; m. 3rd, 1743, Hannah (Shaw) Snow, (qv--S) b. 1704. (r)

CHILDREN

G34. DANIEL b. 1744 m. Mary Doten

****

SIXTH GENERATION

DAR

G24. EDWARD SWAN, son of William and Mercy (Porter) Swam, b. Groton, Mass., 1783; m. 1804, SUSAN SHAW (6)--(Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (Vital Records of Gardiner, Me., say "Susanna" Shaw m. Nov. 4, 1804, Edward Swan) She died 1847. He m. Nov. 18, 1849, HARRIET SHAW (7)-- (Benjamin,6; Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (p-m)

CHILDREN

	EDWARD	b. 1805	m. Sarah Davis
	WILLIAM	b. 1806	m. (in England) Elizabeth Wilde
	CATHERINE	b. 1808	m. Joseph Adams, Esq.of Gardiner,Me
G37.	THOMAS	b. 1810	m. Margaret Shaw (qv
	MARGARET		
	GEORGE		
	CHRISTIANA		
	MERCY		
	EMMA		

****

G25. JOSHUA LOVELL (6)--(Sarah Shaw,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 8, 1731; m. Elizabeth Pratt. He was drowned 1756. (y)

CHILDREN

SAMUEL
SARAH

****

G26. DAVID LOVELL (6)--(Sarah,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Aug. 2, 1736; m. May 4, 1768 Sarah Waterman.

CHILDREN

BETTY	m. Jonathan Lewis
DAVID	m. Hannah Nash
ENOCH	probably died 1785

****

G27. JACOB LOVELL (6)--(Sarah Shaw,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Aug. 25, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1760, Mary Tower, of Hingham, Mass. (y)

DAR

CHILDREN

MARY
JOSHUA
LYDIA
JACOB
HANNAH
JACOB
STEPHEN
LUCY

****

G28. MICAH LOVELL (6)--(Enoch Lovell,5; Elizabeth Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Jan 15, 1763, Lydia Turner, dau. of Micah and Bethiah (Allen) Turner. They resided at Lovell's Corner, Hingham, Mass. (?). He died Jan. 12, 1798. (y)

CHILDREN

DAVID
LEMUEL

****

G29. SAMUEL POOLE (6)--(Samuel Poole, 5; Samuel Poole, 4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1736; m. 1759, Ruth Fullerton, dau. of Caleb Sampson and Mercy (Standish) Fullerton, and great-granddaughter of Miles Standish, (r) or dau. of John and Ruth (Sampson) Fullerton (y). He was a private in the French and Indian Wars, and Lieutenant in the Revolution, in Captain Abial Pierce's Company. (y)

DAR

CHILDREN

G38. SAMUEL b. 1765 m. Abigail Porter, Mary ____, Delphina Millett
G39. WILLIAM b. 1777 m. Sarah Packard
JOHN
Seven Others

****

G30. JOSEPH RICHARDS (6)--(Joseph Richards,5; Joseph Richards,4; Joseph Richards,3; Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1727; m. Sarah Whitmarsh, dau of Thomas Whitmarsh, b. 1729. He died 1785. (r)

CHILDREN

DAR G40. JAMES b. 1757 m. Lydia Shaw (qv)

****

G31. LEVI HINDS, son of Joseph Hinds, b. 1767; m. 1787, HULDA BYRAM (6)--(Ebenezer Byram,5; Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1770. They moved to Madison County, Alabama, 1808. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of 1776. Moved to Knox County, Tenn. about 1790.(r)

CHILDREN

G41. LYDIA b. 1794 m. Henry Rigney

****

G32. JOSEPH BYRAM (7)--(Joseph Byram,5; Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1791; m. 1814, Abigail Thompson Harris, b. 1793. They moved to Illinois, He died 1864. She died 1881. (r)

6 CHILDREN

G42. JOSEPH WILLIAM b. 1825 m. Maria Ross

****

G33. JOSEPH GREEN b. 1754; m. 1777, MEHETABEL BEAL (6)--(Mehetabel, Byram,5; Josiah Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) He was a soldier in the Revolution. After the war he removed to Windsor, East Windsor, and Williamstown, Mass., and in 1810, to Sodus, N.Y. He died 1835. She died 1823. (r)

CHILDREN

G43. LURANAH b. 1783 m. William Wilcox

****

G34. DANIEL WHITMAN (6)--(John Whitman,5; Nicholas Whitman,4; Abigail Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1774; m. Mary Doten. He died 1777 or 1778. (r)

CHILDREN

G44. MARY b. 1778 m. Isaac Symmes

****

SEVENTH GENERATION

G35. WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, of Bangor, Maine,; m. ANNE MARIA SHAW (7)--(George,6; Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 18, 1819. (m)

CHILDREN

ANNE HAMMOND
SUSAN SHAW
(infant)

****

G36. CYRUS K. BODFISH m. MARY ABBY SHAW (7)--(George,6; Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 6, 1823. (m)

CHILDREN

AMELIA HYDE
CHARLES EDWARD

****

G37. THOMAS SWAN (7)--(Susan Shaw,6; Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1810, m. MARGARET G. SHAW (7)--(Benjamin,6; Benjamin,5; Benjamin,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 3, 1815. They were married Mar. 22, 1835. She later married Albert Lovejoy. (m)

CHILDREN

THOMAS b. 1836
BENJAMIN b. 1838

****

G38. SAMUEL POOLE (7)--(Samuel Poole, 6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1765, at Abington, Mass.; m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1786, Abigail Porter, of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1763; dau of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Porter; m. 2nd, Mary _____; m. 3rd, Delphine Millett. He died at Minot, Maine, Dec. 1850. (y)

CHILDREN

JAMES
DAVID
G53. SAMUEL PORTER b. Apr. 23, 1790 m. Betsey Perkins
ABIGAIL
HANNAH

****

G39. WILLIAM POOLE (7)--(Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1777; m. 1795, Sarah Packard, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Perkins) Packard. They resided at Beaumont, Pa. He was in the War of 1812. He was Dr. William Poole (r)

CHILDREN

G54. AMOS TURNER b. 1818 m. Melissa Knox

****

G40. JAMES RICHARDS (7)--(Joseph Richards,6; Joseph Richards,5; Joseph Richards,4; Joseph Richards,3; Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1757 at Plainfield, Mass.; m. May 1, 1780 LYDIA SHAW (6)--(Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1759. He died 1842. She died 1828. (r-y)

CHILDREN

G55. JAMES b. 1793 m. Clarissa Lyman

****

G41. HENRY RIGNEY, son of John Rigney, b. 1793; m. 1817, LYDIA HINDS (7)--(Hulda Byram,6; Ebenezer Byram,5; Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1). b. 1794. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He died 1832. She died 1880. (r)

CHILDREN

G56. WILLIAM b. 1819 m. Eleanor Provence

****

G42. JOSEPH WILLIAM BYRAM (8)--(Joseph Byram,6; Ebenezer Byram,5; 4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1825; m. 1851, Maria Jane Ross, dau of James and Mary (Plummer) Ross, b. 1828. They moved from Knoxville, Ill., to Lawrence, Kan. in 1864; later moved to Cedarpoint, Kan. He died 1894. She died 1905. (r)

CHILDREN

G57. LEMUEL WADE b. 1857 m. Margaret Crawford

Stella Harriette b. 3-6-1855 m. 12-2-1881 John Conrad Fisher

****

d. 12-2-1925

G43. WILLIAM JOHN WILCOX b. 1782; m. 1808, LURANAH GREEN (7)--(Mehetabel Beal,6; Mehetabel Byram,5; Josiah Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1783. He was the son of Joel and Lydia Wilcox, of Sandisfield, Mass. He was a graduate of williams College, 1806; a Congregational Minister at Otisco, N.Y., 1808-26; removed to Napoli, N.Y., 1826 where he died 1842. She died 1845. (r)

CHILDREN

G58. AUSTIN GREEN b. 1812 m. Eliza Spaulding

****

G44. ISAAC SYMMES, son of Isaac and Hannah (Davis) Symmes, b. 1771 m. 1798, MARY WHITMAN (7)--(Daniel Whitman,6; John Whitman, 5; Nicholas Whitman,4; Abigail Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1778, Aug. 19; He died 1843. She died 1850.(r)

CHILDREN

G59. WILLIAM b. 1802 m. Caroline H. Jameson

****

EIGHTH GENERATION

G45. CHARLES WATERMAN TILLSON, b. 1836, Bryant Homestead, Cummington, Mass.; m. 1859, SARAH STODDARD SHAW (8)--(Brackley,7; Sylvanus,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1840. She had lived at Toronto, Ont., Canada. He was tanner. He died 1890. She died 1903. (r)

CHILDREN

BYRON WILLIAM b. 1860 died 1827; m. 1st Evangeline Sanderson Flesher; m. 2nd, Charlotte Georgina Hincks.
ERNEST CHARLES b. 1864 died 1865
G68. JESSIE M. b. 1866 m. John A. Link

****

G46. THADDEUS W. FOSS, b. June 12, 1818; m. MARTHA JANE SHAW (8)--(Samuel,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 1, 1820. He was a blacksmith at Winthrop, village, Maine. He later moved to Augusta, Maine. He died Apr. 27, 1885. She died Apr. 18, 1903. (j)

CHILDREN

WILSON
LEROY

****

G47. HENRY A. KEITH, of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. GRACE ADDISON SHAW (8)--(Joseph,7; Calvin,6; Zephaniah,5; Ebenezer,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 17, 1853. (n)

CHILDREN

ADELINE SHAW
CORA SHELLEY
MARIAN GRACE
FLORENCE WILBUR

****

G48. ALLERTON C. BENNETT, of Rochester, N.Y.; m. HANNAH MARIA SHAW (8)--(Joseph,7; Calvin,6; Zephaniah,5; Ebenezer,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 2, 1860. (n)

CHILDREN

FLORA ISABELLE died young
JOSEPHINE BUSHEE
LEROY ALLERTON
DORIS J.
ALLISON WILLIAMS died in infancy
RUSSELL WILLIAMS

****

G49. WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMS, of Taunton, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1833 ELIZABETH W. SHAW (8)--(Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 23, 1813.

CHILDREN

G69. CHARLES HENRY m. Lydia _____
G70. LOUISA FRANCES m. William Hart
G71. HENRIETTA SHAW m. Lysander Hart
ERVIN CHANNING m. Margaret Marshall
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.

****

G50. EDWARD KEITH, of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. LYDIA SHAW (8)--(Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) She died Feb. 12, 1886, aged 76 years, 8 months, and was buried in the private Shaw cemetery at Raynham, Mass. (f)

CHILDREN

EDWARD died aged 30, Dec. 16, 1880; buried in the Shaw family cemetery, Raynham, Mass.

****

G51. THEODORE WILLIAMS, son of Rev. Thomas and Sarah P. (Cushman) Williams, b. Brewer, Me., 1815; m. SUSAN W. SHAW (8)--(Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1). She m. 2nd, Eliphalet Wilbur, who died 1868; she m. 3rd, William Babcock, who survived her. She died May 26, 1878, aged 52, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. She is buried in the Shaw family cemetery at Raynham, Mass. (f)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

G72. THEODORE m. Frances J. Perry

****

G52. CHARLES CLARK KNOWLTON, son of Jonathan Wightman and Harriet M. (Bottum) Knowlton, of Ashford, Conn.; m. May 12, 1870, ISABELLA MARION (SHAW) HOWARD (8)--(Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) She m. 1st Horatio N. Howard, of Bridgewater, Mass. He died without issue. She m. 2nd, C.C.Knowlton, as above. They live at Brooklyn, N.Y. (f)

CHILDREN (adopted)

G73. CLARENCE A. HAMMOND m. Isabelle Williams

****

G53. SAMUEL PORTER POOLE (8)--(Samuel Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole, 5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 23, 1790 at Minot, Maine; m. Oct. 10, 1810 at Minot, Maine, Betsey Perkins, b. May 29, 1789 at North Bridgewater, Mass. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He died at Gray, Maine, July 1879 (y)

CHILDREN

	OLIVER	b. June 19, 1811 Minot, Me.; died Sep. 6, 1814
	SIDNEY PERKINS	b. Sep. 18, 1813 Minot, Me.; served in Florida War; m. 1846 Frances Ferris; he died July 17, 1854
	OLIVER	b. Aug. 23, 1815 died Aug. 1819
G74.	SARAH W.	b. Sep. 18, 1817 m. Henry Harrington
	ELIZA JANE	b. Oct. 23, 1820 Minot, Me.; m. Auburn, Me., July 1842, John W. Webster, of Gray, Me.; he died Sep. 9, 1886 at Gray; She died Aug. 3, 1898.
	ANNA SNOW	b. Oct. 29, 1822 Minot, Me.; m. Minot, Me. Oct. 3, 1848, Lorenzo Dow White of New Gloucester, Me.; she died at New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 29, 1869
G75.	NAHUM AUGUSTUS	b. Jan. 28, 1824 m. Sarah Morse

****

G54. AMOS TURNER POOLE (8)--(William Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1818; m. 1840 Melissa Bloomfield Knox, b. 1815. They resided at Forty Fort, Pa. He died 1902. She died 1871. (r)

CHILDREN

G76. WILLIAM PENN b. 1846 m. Gabriella Ferguson

****

G55. JAMES RICHARDS (8)--(James Richards,7; Joseph Richards,6; Joseph Richards,5; Joseph Richards,4; Joseph Richards,3; Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1793; m. Clarissa Lyman, dau. of Levi Lyman, b. 1794. He held A.B. degree from Williams College, 1819; became Rev. James Richards; missionary to the Sandwich Islands; first minister of Education to Hawaii; drafted the constitution of the Kingdom. He died 1847. She died 1861. (r)

CHILDREN

G77. HARRIETTA KEOFUOLANI b. 1829 m. William Clark

****

G56. WILLIAM RIGNEY (8)--(Lydia Hinds,7; Hulda Byram,6; Ebenezer Byram,5; Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1819; m. 1846, Eleanor Jane Provence, dau of Thomas V. and Sarah (Provence) Provene, b. 1822. (Her parents were first cousins.) He was a plantation and slave owner; served under General N.B. Forrest, 1862/5. He died 1878. She died 1871. (r)

CHILDREN

G78. LYDIA JANE b. 1853 m. William Foreman

****

G57. LEMUEL WADE BYRAM (9)--(Joseph Byram,8; Joseph Byram,7; Ebenezer Byram,5,4; Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1857; m. 1880, Margaret Amanda Crawford, dau. of Joseph L. and Amy (Columbia) Crawford, b. 1861. He was a farmer and stockman. (r)

CHILDREN

	BYRON REES	b. 1881	m. Della Laughridge
G79.	EUNICE	b. Feb. 20, 1884	m. Arthur Robert
	FLOY	b. 1886	m. William S. Laughridge
	JOSEPH LEE	b. 1888	m. Margaret Zickafoose
	JENNIE	b. 1891	m. Evert L. Truex
	FRANK ELIAS	b. 1894	
	AMY MARIA	b. 1896	m. John Ross Overstreet
	MAYME	b. 1899	m. William Perry Brown
	ETHEL	b. 1902	m. Ernest Frank Matti
	BETH	b. 1905	m. Leslie E. Mann

****

G58. AUSTIN GREEN WILCOX (8)--(Luranah Green, 7; Mehetabel Beal,6; Mehetabel Byram, 5; Josiah Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1812; m. 1836 Eliza Spaulding, b. 1809. They resided at Lockport, N.Y. He was minister. He died 1891. She died 1876. (r)

CHILDREN

G80. CASSIUS MARCELLUS b. 1844 m. Elizabeth Weed

****

G59. WILLIAM SYMMES (8)--(Mary Whitman,7; Daniel Whitman,6; John Whitman,5; Nicholas Whitman,4; Abigail Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1802; m. 1841, Caroline H. Jameson. He died 1884. (r)

CHILDREN

G81. FRANK JAMESON b. 1847 m. Anna Day

****

G60. GEORGE ROBERT RUSSELL m. SARAH PARKMAN SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph, 2; Abraham,1). b. Mar. 3, 1811 and died Aug. 6, 1866. (e)

CHILDREN

G89.	ELIZABETH	b. Nov. 2, 1836	m. Theodore Lyman
G90.	HENRY STURGIS	b. June 21, 1838	m. Mary Forbes
G91.	ANNA	b. Apr. 23, 1840	m. Alexander Agassiz
	EMILY	b. Jan. 26, 1843	m. Charles Peirson
	Marian	b. Nov. 14, 1846	
	ROBERT SHAW	b. June 10, 1850	
G91a	SARAH SHAW	b. Sep. 22, 1851	m. James Barr Ames (Dean of the Harvard Law School

****

G61. WILLIAM BETCHELDER GREENE m. ANNA BLAKE SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Aug. 6, 1817; died May 30, 1878. (e)

CHILDREN

ELIZABETH WILLARD	b. Sep. 14, 1846	died May 8, 1875
SARAH RUSSELL	b. Mar. 10, 1848	died June 4, 1850
ROBERT SHAW	b. May 15, 1849	died May 18, 1849
G92. WILLIAM BETCHELDER	b. June 11, 1851	m. Edith Phillott

****

G62. DANIEL AUGUSTUS OLIVER m. ELIZABETH WILLARD SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) She was b. Feb. 3, 1823 and died Feb. 14, 1850. He died 1850. (e)

CHILDREN

G93. ROBERT SHAW	b. Sep. 13, 1847	m. Marion Rathbone
FRANCIS SHAW	b. Jan. 13, 1849	died May 4, 1849

****

G63. FREDERICK R. SEARS m. MARIAN SHAW (9)--(Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) She was b. Dec. 21, 1828 and died Mar. 9, 1855. (e)

CHILDREN

G94. MARIAN SHAW	b. Feb. 14, 1853;	m. Charles Lovering
G95. FREDERICK RICHARD	b. Mar.1, 1855	m. Eleanora Coolidge

****

G64. ANDREW BOWKER m. RUTH MARIA SHAW (9)--(Oran,8; Nathaniel,7; Abraham,6; Abraham,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 26, 1841. (i)

CHILDREN

CHARLES ORAN (under 21, May 8, 1874)

****

G65. HOWARD IRVING REYNOLDS m. Lavkeville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1899, BESSIE ANTOINETTE SHAW (9)--(John,8; Zebulon,7; John,6; Abraham,5; Samuel,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 22, 1867, at Lakeville, Mass. Res. Wallaston, Mass. (g)

CHILDREN

SHAW H. b. Jan. 20, 1908 at New Haven, Conn.

****

G66. BENJAMIN I. SMALL m. HENRIETTA LARRABEE SHAW (9)--(Parmenio,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) Residence: Portland, Maine. (f)

CHILDREN

FRED E.
HAROLD W.

****

G67. WILLIAM BENNER m. ISABELLE SHAW (9)--(Parmenio,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (f)

CHILDREN

HOWARD R.

****

G68. JOHN ALEXANDER LINK, son of Alexander Link, of Gravenhurst, Canada, b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1885, JESSIE M. TILLSON (9)--(Sarah Shaw,8; Brackley,7; Sylvanus,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Adamsville, Quebec, Canada, June 22, 1866. (r)

CHILDREN

	CHARLES ALEXANDER	b. Feb. 8, 1887	at Toronto, Ont., Ca.; died July 2, 1894
G96.	ERNEST TILLSON	b. Mar. 2, 1890	m. Katharine Newton
G97.	SARAH Margaret	b. Feb. 13, 1894	m. Ira Tubbs
G98.	JESSIE MARIAN	b. Aug. 25, 1896	m. William Baird

****

G69. CHARLES HENRY WILLIAMS (9)--(Elizabeth Shaw,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Lydia _____ (f)

CHILDREN

ELLERY m. ____
Residence: St. Louis, Mo.

****

G70. WILLIAM HART m. LOUISA FRANCES WILLIAMS (9)--(Elizabeth Shaw,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1). Residenee: Raynham, Mass.(f)

CHILDREN

BERTHA

****

G71. LYSANDER HART m. HENRIETTA SHAW WILLIAMS (9)--(Elizabeth Shaw,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1). Residence: Taunton, Mass. (f)

CHILDREN

FRANK m. _____; Res.: Taunton, Mass.
KATE m. Irving Wilbur (sp)

****

G72. THEODORE WILLIAMS (9)--(Susan Shaw,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Frances Julia Perry, dau. of Judge William R. and Sophronia (Colton) Perry, of Ann Arbor, Mich. After her death he was twice married. (f)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

G99. THEODORA m. George T. Sprechei
G100. DWIGHT m. Edith Baker
LUCY SHAW m. Mathen A. Linley; Residence: Council Bluffs, Ia. They have two adopted children.
G73. ISABELLE m. Clarence Hammond-Knowlton (qv)

****

G73. CLARENCE A. HAMMOND-KNOWLTON (9)--(Isabella Shaw,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1); m. ISABELLE WILLIAMS (10)--(Theodore Williams,9; Susan Shaw,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1). She was great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Williams of Brewer, Maine (qv p. 72) and great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Simeon Williams of Weymouth,Mass.(f)

CHILDREN

STORRS
MILDRED

****

G74. HENRY HARRINGTON, of South Boston, Mass.; m. 1844, at Boston, SARAH W. POOLE (9)--(Samuel Poole, 8; Samuel,7; Samuel Poole, 6; Samuel,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 18, 1817 and died Jan. 8, 1904. He died Oct. 21, 1895 at Everett, Mass. (y)

CHILDREN

HENRY LORING b. July 23, 1846 at South Boston, Mass.; works at West End Gas Company

****

G75. NAHUM AUGUSTUS POOLE (9)--(Samuel Poole,8; Samuel Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 28, 1824 m. Mar. 1846, Sarah Saunders Morse, b. June 10, 1826 at Gray, Maine. He settled on a farm at Gray, Maine. She died there July 3, 1892. (y)

CHILDREN

G101. HORACE AUGUSTUS b. Mar. 5, 1848 m. Georgiana Goodridge
JOSEPH MORSE b. Nov. 7, 1849 m. Clara Hartshorn, of Guildhall, Vermont
G102. ALVA PACKARD b. June 17, 1852 m. Susan Hayward
SARAH A. b. Nov. 9, 1854 m. Oziah M. Goff, of Gray, Me.
G103. ISADORA m. David Alden

****

G76. WILLIAM PENN POOLE (9)--(Amos Poole,8; William Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1846; m. 1869 Gabriella Ferguson, dau. of Richard and Mary B. (Rice) Ferguson, b. 1840. He was a contractor and builder at Washington, D.C. He died ____. She died 1881. (r)

CHILDREN

CLARENCE AMOS b. 1870
G104.FRANCIS HERBERT b. Oct. 16, 1872 m. Hettie Bauer
LOUIS REED b. 1874 died 1928 m. Winifred Bradley and Ida Rock.

****

G77. WILLIAM SMITH CLARK, b. 1826; m. 1853, HARIETTA KEOPUOLANI RICHARDS Williston (9)--(James Richards,8; James Richards,7; Joseph Richards,6; Joseph Richards,5; Joseph Richards,4; Joseph Richards,3; Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) (She had been adopted by Hon. Samuel Williston, of Easthampton, Mass.) b. 1829. He was a graduate of Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., 1848; Ph.D. Gottingen, 1852; Professor of Chemistry, Amherst College, 1853-67; founder of Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., and president 1867-79; founder of Imperial Agricultural College, Sapporo, Japan; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel in 21st Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861-3. (r)

CHILDREN

G105. EMILY W. m. Frank W. Stearns

****

G78. WILLIAM FOREMAN, son of John Foreman, b. 1844; m. 1871, LYDIA JANE RIGNEY (9)--(William Rigney,8; Lydia Hinds,7; Hulda Byram,6; Ebenezer Byram,5; Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1853. He served under General Robert E. Lee, as Lieutenant in Surry Light Artillery, 1861-5. He died 1902. (r)

CHILDREN

G108. NETTIE MAY b. 1875 m. James C. Landon

****

G79. ARTHUR JOHN ROBERTS, son of William H. and Grace (Thomas) Roberts, b. Emporia, Kan., Feb. 19, 1885; m. June 14, 1909 EUNICE BYRAM (9)--(Lemuel Byram,8; Joseph Byram,7; Joseph Byram,6; Ebenezer Byram,5; Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram 3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. Cedarpoint, Kan., Feb. 20, 1884; graduate Kansas State Teachers' College 1908. (William H. Roberts came from Wales to Emporia, Kan.) (r)

CHILDREN

DOROTHY b. Feb. 21, 1911 at Caney, Kan.; educated at Oklahoma College for Women

****

G80. CASSIUS MARCELLUS WILCOX (9)--(Austin Wilcox,8; Luranah Green,7; Mehetabel Beal,6; Mehetabel Byram,5; Josiah Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1844 at Napoli, N.Y.; m. 1866, Elizabeth Weed, b. Racine, Wis., 1843. He was a dentist. He died at Salamanca, N.Y., 1925. She died at Corvallis, Oregon, 1913. (r)

CHILDREN

GEORGE HENRY b. 1867 m. Dorah Dorr and Mary _____
G107. FRANCES HENRIETTA b. Sep. 16, 1868 m. Charles Glos
HARRIET b. 1870 died 1871

****

G81. FRANK JAMESON SYMMES (9)--(William Symmes,8; Mary Whitman,7; Daniel Whitman,6; John Whitman,5; Nicholas Whitman,4; Abigail Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1847; m. 1871, Anna Aurora Day, dau of Thomas and Ann (Gasking) Day, b. 1848 and died 1923. He received B.S. degree from Harvard, 1867; U.S. Naval Academy 1868; served in U.S.N., 1868-71; merchant and manufacturer. (r)

CHILDREN

ANITA DAY b. Mar. 9, 1872 at San Francisco, Calif. m. May 17, 1894; Anson Stiles Blake, son of Charles Thompson and Harriet Waters (Stiles) Blake, b. Aug. 6, 1870 at San Francisco, Calif. Residence: Arlington,Ave., and Rincon Road, Berkeley, Calif.
WHITMAN b. 1873 m. Mildred Boyman
MABEL b. 1875
HAROLD SHAKESPEARE b. 1877 died 1910
LESLIE WEBB b. 1879 m. Grace Mortimer Whittle
STANLEY RICHARDSON b. 1881 died 1906

****

TENTH GENERATION

G82. GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS m. ANNA SHAW (10)--(Francis,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. April 7, 1836. (e)

CHILDREN

FRANCIS GEORGE b. Dec. 5, 1857
ELIZABETH BURRILL b. Apr. 15, 1861
SARAH SHAW b. May 17, 1863 died Apr. 11, 1784

****

3. ROBERT BOWNE MINTURN, m. SUSANNA SHAW (10)--(Francis,9: Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. May 31, 1839. (The ancestry of Robert Bowne Minturn may be found in Talcott: "Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families", p. 410--Boston Public Library)(e-y)

CHILDREN

ROBERT SHAW	b. Aug. 21, 1863	
SARAH	b. Sep. 3, 1865	
EDITH	b. June 20, 1867	
FRANCIS	b. June 1, 1871	died Jan. 6, 1878
GERTRUDE	b. June 25, 1872	
MILDRED	b. Nov. 19, 1875	

****

G84. CHARLES RUSSELL LOWELL m. JOSEPHINE SHAW (10)--(Francis,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 16, 1843. He was killed in battle, Oct. 20, 1864. (e)

CHILDREN

CARLOTTA RUSSELL b. Nov. 30, 1864

****

G85. FRANCIS CHANNING BARLOW m. ELLEN SHAW (10)--(Francis,9; Robert, 8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. June 1, 1845. (e)

CHILDREN

ROBERT SHAW	b. July 4, 1869
CHARLES LOWELL	b. Oct. 10, 1871
LOUISA SHAW	b. July 27, 1873

****

G86. JOHN COLLINS WARREN m. AMY SHAW (10)--(Gardiner,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 15, 1850. (e)

CHILDREN

JOHN	b. Sep. 6, 1874
JOSEPH	b. Mar. 16, 1876

****

G87. FRED B. LEONARD, of Brooklyn, Mass.; m. MARY FRANCES SHAW (10) --(Linus,9; Francis,8; Samuel,7; Samuel,6; Joseph,5; Samuel, 4, Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) He is teller at Plymouth County Trust Company. (n)

CHILDREN

RUTH
WARREN

****

G88. DAVID HERBERT GARRISON m. JESSIE SHAW (10)--(Frederick,9; Frederick,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (f)

CHILDREN

DAVID m.; Has two children: one boy, one girl.

****

G89. THEODORE LYMAN m. ELIZABETH RUSSELL (10)--(Sarah Shaw,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 2, 1836. (e)

CHILDREN

CORA	b. Mar. 9, 1862	died July 20, 1873
THEODORE	b. Nov. 23, 1874	
HENRY	b. Nov. 7, 1878	

****

G90. HENRY STURGIS RUSSELL (10)--(Sarah Shaw,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. June 21, 1838; m. Mary Hathaway Forbes. (e)

CHILDREN

JAMES SAVAGE	b. Mar. 8, 1864	
ELLEN FORBES	b. Oct. 30, 1865	
MARY FORBES	b. Apr. 28, 1870	
MARGARET	b. June 24, 1871	died Feb. 21, 1872
HOWLAND SHAW	b. Jan. 27, 1873	
ANNA	b. Aug. 29, 1875	

****

G91. ALEXANDER AGASSIZ m. ANNA RUSSELL (10)--(Sarah Shaw,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 23. 1840 and died Dec. 22, 1873

CHILDREN

GEORGE RUSSELL	b. July 21, 1863
MAXIMILIAM	B. May 25, 1866
RODOLPH LOUIS	b. Sep. 3, 1871

****

G91a. JAMES BARR AMES, Dean of the Harvard Law School (see Dictionary of American Biography, Who Was Who in America), m. SARAH SHAW RUSSELL (10) --(Sarah Shaw 9; Robert, 8 - etc.)

CHILDREN

ROBERT RUSSELL AMES (died 1935)	m. Margaret F. Glover	. Two sons
RICHARD RUSSELL AMES	m. Phyllis	. One son, one da

G92. WILLIAM BETCHELDER GREENE (10)--(Anna Shaw,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. June 11, 1851 and died Feb. 6, 1879; m. Edith Phillott. (e)

CHILDREN

BERTRAM WILLIAM BETCHELDER b. Dec. 11, 1878

****

G93. ROBERT SHAW OLIVER (10)--(Elizabeth Shaw,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 13, 1847; m. Marion Rathbone. (e)

CHILDREN

JOHN RATHBONE	b. Jan. 4, 1872
ELIZABETH SHAW	b. Oct. 21, 1873
CORA LYMAN	b. Fev. 24, 1876
MARION	b. Feb. 22, 1879

****

G94. CHARLES T. LOVERING m. MARIAN SHAW SEARS (10)--(Marian Shaw,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 14, 1853. (e)

CHILDREN

CHARLES TAYLOR b. Oct. 6, 1879

****

G95. FREDERICK RICHARD SEARS (10)--(Marian Shaw,9; Robert,8; Francis,7; Francis,6; Thomas,5; Joseph,4; Joseph,3; Joseph,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 1, 1855; m. Eleanora R. Randolph Coolidge. (e)

CHILDREN

FREDERICK RICHARD b. Mar. 30, 1880

****

G96. ERNEST TILLSON LINK (10)--(Jessie Tillson,9; Sarah Shaw,8; Brackley,7; Sylvanus,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 2, 1890 at Gravenhurst, Ontario, Canada; m. Aug. 22, 1916 Katharine Newton, dau. of Louis D. Newton, of Superior, Wis. (r)

CHILDREN

KATHARINE
MARGARET
DOROTHY

****

G97. IRA TUBBS, son of E.H.H. Tubbs, of Council Grove, Kan.; m. Apr. 2, 1919 SARAH MARGARET LINK (10)--(Jessie Tillson,9; Sarah Shaw,8; Brackley,7; Sylvanus,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 13, 1894 at Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN

MARGARET
HELEN
WILLIAM

****

G98. WILLIAM L. BAIRD? son of W.G.Baird of Waukesha, Wis.; m. Jan. 26, 1918; JESSIE MARIAN LINK (10)--(Jessie Tillson,9; Sarah Shaw,8; Brackley,7; Sylvanus,6; Ebenezer,5; Joseph,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Aug. 25, 1896 at Superior,Wis.

CHILDREN

JESSIE ANN
JANE C.

****

G99. GEORGE T. SPRECHEI m. THEODORA WILLIAMS (10)--(Theodore Williams,9; Susan Shaw,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska. (f)

CHILDREN

THEODORA
ELIZABETH
HELEN
DWIGHT
GRETCHEN

****

G100. DWIGHT WILLIAMS (10)--(Theodore Williams,9; Susan Shaw,8; Amyntas,7; Jonathan,6; Jonathan,5; Jonathan,4; Benjamin,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Edith Baker. Residence: Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN

GLEN

****

G101. HORACE AUGUSTUS POOLE (10)--(Nahum Poole,9; Samuel Poole,8; Samuel Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 5, 1848 at Minot, Maine; m. Apr. 30, 1871 at Lynn, Mass., Georgiana Goodridge, dau. of Andrew and Elmira (Hussey) Goodridge. (y)

CHILDREN

JOSEPH HARRY b. May 23, 1879 at Brockton, Mass.; m. Grace M. Morrison of Brockton, Mass.
SARAH ETHEL b. Jan. 20, 1888

****

G102. ALVAH PACKARD POOLE (10)--Nahum Poole,9; Samuel Poole,8; Samuel Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 17, 1852 at Gray, Maine; m. Nov. 25, 1879 at North Bridgewater, Mass.; Susan Hayward, dau. of Capt. Linus E. and Ruth W. (Alger) Hayward of West Bridgewater, Mass. He was a carpenter. In 1875 he came to Brockton, Mass. (y)

CHILDREN

G109.	RUTH E.	b. Oct. 5, 1881	m. Harrison Merritt
G110.	SARAH MAUD	b. Jan. 4, 1884	m. Albert Loring
	ALVA HAYWARD	b. Feb. 7, 1886	at Brockton, Mass.; died Apr. 28, 1896
	ALICE C.	b. Aug. 22, 1888	at Brockton, Mass.
	ISADORA	b. Oct. 22, 1889	at Brockton, Mass.
	EDITH M.	b. Feb. 9, 1894	at Brockton, Mass.

****

G103. DAVID W. ALDEN, of Brockton, Mass.; m. ISADORA POOLE (10) --(Nahum Poole,9; Samuel Poole,8; Samuel Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw, 3; John,2; Abraham,1) (y)

CHILDREN

HARRY L. b. Oct. 26, 1888 at Brockton, Mass.

****

G104. FRANCIS HERBERT POOLE (10)--(William Poole,9; Amos Poole,8; William Poole,7; Samuel Poole, 6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 16, 1872, in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Hettie Bauer b. Oct. 23, 1872 at Bel Air, Maryland, dau of John Bauer, of Bel Air. He was a physician and surgeon; M.D. Columbia University, 1902; Major Medical Corps, U.S.A.; served in the Spanish-American War and the World War; surgeon general Idaho National Guard, 1912-3; Address: Adjutant-General, War Department, Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN

WILLIAM CLAYTON	b. Feb. 6, 1905 at Washington, D.C. graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute.
JOHN KNOX	b. Dec. 2, 1906 at Washington, D.C. graduate of U.S. Military Academy, 1929.

****

G105. FRANK WATERMAN STEARNS b. 1856, son of Richard Hall and Louisa Maria (Waterman) Stearns; m. Feb. 27(?) 1880, EMILY W. CLARK (10)--(Harietta Richards,9; James Richards,8; James Richards,7; Joseph Richards,6; Joseph Richards,5; Joseph Richards,4; Joseph Richards,3; Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) He received A.B. from Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., 1878; he was a merchant at Boston, Mass. (r) He died Mar. 6, 1939 of Pneumonia at Boston. Intimate friend of Pres. Collidge - See obituary clipping.

CHILDREN

G111. FOSTER b. July 29, 1881 m. June 22, 1905 Martha Genung

EMILY WILISTON b. 1884 m. Henry William Giese of Wellesley

LOUISA b. 1886 m. Francis Prescott of Grafton

****

G106. JAMES CAUGHEY LANDON, son of John Landon of Picton, Ontario, Canada; m. 1904 NETTIE MAY FOREMAN (10)--(Lydia Rigney,9; William Rigney,8; Lydia Hinds,7; Hulda Byram,6; Ebenezer Byram,5; Ebenezer Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. 1875. (r)

CHILDREN

JAMES CAUGHEY b. July 27, 1905 at San Angelo, Texas; B.S. Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1927; ranchman; residence: 331 West Harris Ave., San Angelo, Texas.

LYDIA b. Aug. 14, 1910 at San Angelo, Texas; educated at Southern Methodist University, Dallas Texas; residence: 331 West Harris Ave., San Angelo, Texas.

****

G107. CHARLES HENRY GLOS b. Jan. 5, 1873 at Oak Park, Illinois, son of Henry A. Glos, of Oak Part and St. Charles, Ill.; m. July 31, 1895, FRANCES HENRIETTA WILCOX (10)--(Cassius Wilcox,9; Austin Wilcox,8; Luranah Green,7; Mehetabel Beal, 6; Mehetabel Byram,5; Josiah Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 16, 1868, at Spencerport, New York. She studied music at Chicago Musical College, 1887. He graduated from Northwestern University in 1894; an attorney. Residence: 303 Est 47th Street, Portland, Oregon. (r)

CHILDREN

G112. KARL FREDERICK b. Sep. 27, 1896 m. Charlotte McDonald

****

ELEVENTH GENERATION

G108. JOSEPH W. LOUGHLIN, of Oakland, California; m. April 1, 1916, FRANCES LUCILE SHAW (11)--(George,10; John,9; Joseph,8; Abraham,7; Dan,6; William,5; Benjamin,4; Nicholas,3; John, 2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 4, 1893 at Corvallis, Ore. (r)

CHILDREN

JOSEPH BARRY b. 1918

****

G109. HARRISON MERRITT m. Aug. 8, 1904, RUTH E. POOLE (11)--Alva Poole,10; Nahum Poole,9; Samuel Poole,8; Samuel Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole, 4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 5,1881 at Brockton, Mass. (y)

CHILDREN

FLORENCE PACKARD b. June 7, 1906
EDWARD P. b. May 28, 1910
ALVA P. b. Mar. 27, 1912

****

G110. ALBERT OTIS LORING m. Nov. 3, 1909, SARAH MAUD POOLE (11)--(Alva Poole,10; Nahum Poole,9; Samuel Poole,8; Samuel Poole,7; Samuel Poole,6; Samuel Poole,5; Samuel Poole,4; Elizabeth Shaw,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan.4, 1884 at Brockton, Mass. (y)

CHILDREN

ROBERT POOLE b. Aug. 7, 1913

****

G111. FOSTER STEARNS (11)--(Emily Clark,10; Harrietta Richards,9; James Richards,8; James Richards,7; Joseph Richards,6; Joseph Richards,5; Joseph Richards,4; Joseph Richards,3; Grace Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. July 29, 1881 at Hull, Mass. m. June 22, 1905, Martha Genung, dau of Professor John Franklin and Florence M. (Sprague) Genung, b. Mar. 18, 1886 at Amherst, Mass. He received A.B. degree from Amherst College, 1903; A.M. Harvard, 1906; instructor at Phillips Andover Academy 1904-5; rector at Christ Church, Sheffield, Mass., 1909-11; librarian at Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; 1903-7; State librarian of Massachusetts, 1917; First Lieutenant inf., Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1917; appointed Asst. Military Attache, American Legation, Brussels, Belgium, Apr. 12, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug.1, 1919; awarded Silver Star and Purple Heart; Privy Chamberlain to Pope Pius XI. Residence: "Gemini", Hancock, New Hampshire. (r) Rep. to Cong. from N.H.

****

G112. KARL FREDERICK GLOS (11)--(Frances Wilcox,10; Cassius Wilcox, 9; Austin Wilcox,8; Luranah Green,7; Mehetabel Beal,6; Mehetabel Byram,5; Josiah Byram,4; Nicholas Byram,3; Susannah Shaw,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 27, 1896; at St. Charles, Illinois; m. Aug. 10, 1920 Charlotte MacDonald, dau of Marshall MacDonald, of Oakland, Calif. He is a graduate of University of Oregon Law School, 1922; Second-Lieutenant in Frace during the World War; became Captain; Adjutant of 162 Infantry, Oregon National Guard; Attorney. (r)

CHILDREN

MARSHALL CHARLES b. April 1, 1922
KARL FREDERICK b. Feb. 22, 1924

****

NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH

SIXTH GENERATION

153. JOHN SHAW (6)--(John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 31, 1738; m. Mary Burrell, b. 1743. He was born at Abington, Mass., and lived at Yarmouth, Maine. He married Mary Burrell, Nov, 22. 1759. This John Shaw came to New Brunswick Canada, as one of the adventurers who surveyed the township of Maugerville in 1762. Their grant was issued from the Nov Scotia government, Oct. 31, 1765. They were the first settlers on the St. John River. The Maugerville grant commenced at a pine tree on a point of land a little below the island called Mauger's Island, and extended 12½ miles up the river with a depth of eleven miles. It embraced the principal part of Maugerville and Sheffield, including Oromocto Island. The right of shares was fixed at 500 acres each. This John Shaw afterwards moved up the river and settled with his son on the Wakefield grant. He lived and died at Lower Wakefield and was buried in the old burying ground on the east side of the river opposite Pine Island which was on his son Daniel's lot. (b). However, Mr. Bert Shaw, of Upper Woodstock, N.B. who is now (1936) living on the farm originally settled by this John Shaw and his son Henry, feels that both John and Mary (Burrell) Shaw are buried in the old burying ground on the west side of the river, about one-half mile above the old homestead. Mr. Bert Shaw, (qv), is in possession of the old musket used by this "Grandfather John Shaw" in the fight at Quebec, as well as the spinning wheel used by Mary (Burrell) Shaw, and many other interesting relies. (I have recently visited this Mr. Bert Shaw, and find him intensely interested in the Shaw family and in possession of much interesting and valuable information concerning this entire branch.) The original grant of land at lower Wakefield was made to William Turner and eighty-seven others, recorded at the Crown Land Office, Fredericton, N.B., Vol. D, p. 366, A.C. 1809, and covers an area of 26,965 acres. In this grant all of John Shaw's boys got land. This John Shaw has served the king in the French and Indian Wars and remained loyal while the revolution was going on, being then in New Brunswick. He died at Lower Wakefield, N.B., July 1814; she died there, Nov. 29, 1830. (a-b-c-p-q-y-z).

CHILDREN

	JOHN	b. Jan. 26, 1761 at Abington, Mass.;	m. Mary Bradley, dau.of Bishop Bradley
	ZIBA	b. 1763	lost at sea
	ELIJAH		
154.	DANIEL	b. 1765	m. Elizabeth Phillips
155.	ELISHA	b. 1773	m. Susan Kinney
156.	AMMI	b. 1775	m. Hannah Dean
157.	JONATHAN	b. 1777	m. Abigail Tapley & Betsey Jinson
158.	ADVARDUS	b. 1781	m. Lydia Foster
159.	HENRY A.	b. Nov. 28, 1784	m. Abigail Kinney

****

SEVENTH GENERATION

154. DANIEL SHAW (7)--(John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1765; m. Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Zophar Phillips, b. 1773. He died at Northampton, N.B., Nov. 12, 1850; she died there May 1, 1843. (b-c-)

CHILDREN

	THOMAS	m. Mary Ingraham; He died in the parish of Simonds, N.B.
	GEORGE	m.
	ZIBA	m. Marie Card
	ELIZA	m. James Jones
	JANE	m. James Hatfield
	HANNAH	m. John Gray
	POLLY	m. Newman Raymond
G113.	PHOEBE	m. Andrew Murphy

****

155. ELISHA SHAW (7)--(John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1773; m. 1st, Susan Kinney, dau. of Israel and Susannah (Hood) Kinney; m. 2nd, Ann Snow, dau of Josiah and Elizabeth (Shaw) Snow, b. Aug. 19, 1782 and died Sep. 6, 1864. He died at Wakefield, N.B. July 15, 1841. Another reference gives the dates as: b. May 7, 1771; died Dec. 23, 1844. (b-c-y-z).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

160.	NATHANIEL	b. Jan. 16, 1794	m. Phoebe Ackerson
	ELIJAH		m. Nancy Ackerson
	JOHN	b. 1799	m. Hannah Gallop
161.	JESSE	b. 1801	m. Nancy Ann Magee
	WILLIAM	b. about 1803	m. Sallie Boyer, Hannah Snow and Frances Phillips; He died about 1844
	ELISHA		m. Mary Ann Phillips
162.	JAMES BARLOW		m. Deborah Gallop Mary York
	MARIA		m. Amos Dickinson
	SUSAN		m. William Magee
	PHOEBE	b. 1814	m. John Clark
		She died Feb. 21, 1891	
	LAVINA		m. Seth Sipperell
		He was b. 1800; died Dec.22, 1886	
G114.	RHODA		m. George Magee

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

	CYRUS	b. 1822	m. Susan Magee
		He died June 7, 1902	
	REUBEN	b. about 1823	m. Julia Prosser
		He died at Victoria Corner, N.B. July 1896.	
G115.	MARY	b. July 17, 1819	m. William Murray Todd
	ANNIE		died a young woman

****

156. AMMI SHAW (7)--(John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1775; m. Hannah Dean, b. about 1770. He was born at Maugerville, N.B. and came up the river and settled on the Wakefield grant on the west side of the river, just above the grant occupied by his father and his brother Henry. He died at Lower Wakefield, N.B., August 2, 1826. She died Jan. 20, 1847. (b-c-y)

		CHILDREN
	SAMUEL	drowned at the mouth of the Tobique of Aroostook River, Apr. 26, 1826
163.	JOHN F.	m. Eliza Campbell, Harriet Shaw (qv)
	ADVARDUS	drowned in the St. John River when about 16 years of age, in front of Henry A. Shaw's.
	HENRY	died of mumps
	LYDIA	m. James Jones
	ANN	m. Jacob Craig (qv)
	ABIGAIL	m. Evard Orser (qv)
	BETSY	m. Benjamin Prosser
	MAHALA	m. Eben Jones
	HANNAH	m. George Jones
	POLLY	m. _____ Neal

****

157. JONATHAN SHAW (7)--(John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Maugerville, N.B., 1777; m. 1st Abigail Tapley, m. 2nd, Betsy Jinson. He died at Lower Wakefield, N.B., March 18, 1855, and is buried in the old burying ground on the west side of the river. (b-c-y-a).

		CHILDREN (1st marriage)	
164.	ZIBA	b. about 1801	m. Harriet Baker
G116.	DORCAS(Dorkis)	b. Jan. 11, 1802	m. Charles Burtt
165.	JOHN	b. about 1803	m. Annie Campbell
	MARY		m. William Orser (qv)
	ALEXANDER		died young
166.	DANIEL	b. 1812	m. Mary Baker, Elizabeth rockwell. She died Apr. 15, 1887
		CHILDREN (2nd marriage)	
	ABIGAIL		m. Rev. George W. Orser(q
	IRENA	b. 1816	m. Samuel Orser (qv)
	JONATHAN	b. 1819 unmarried;died Apr. 24, 1899	
167.	ALLEN		m. Lydia York
168.	FREDERICK	b. 1823	m. Margaret Phillips
169.	SAMUEL HARTT		m. Frances Birmingham -- Emma Gallop
	AMOS	b. 1828	m. Matilda Birmingham
		He died Oct. 16,1893 or Oct. 5,1894	
170.	RICHARD K.	b. 1835	m. Hannah Gallop
163.	HARRIET		m. John F. Shaw (qv), Daniel Rideout, and Rev.George W.Orser(qv
	JULIA	b. July 22, 1835	m. Tamberlain Shaw (qv)
	GEORGE		died young

****

158. ADVARDUS SHAW (7)--(John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1781; m. Lydia Foster. (b-c)

CHILDREN

171. JAMES m. Lydia Campbell
SUSAN b. 1807 at Wakefield, N.B.; m. Richard York. She died at Centerville, N.B., Sep. 8, 1899
AMMI killed by a kick from his brother James

****

159. HENRY A. SHAW (7)--(John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 28, 1784, at Maugerville, N.B., m. about Sep. 20, 1808 Abigail Kinney, b. at Oromocto, N.B. May 19, 1789, dau. of Israel and Susannah (Hood) Kinney. He died at Lower Wakefield (now Upper Woodstock), N.B., March 8,1865. She died there in the house now occupied by Mr. Bert Shaw. (A-b-c-y).

CHILDREN

G117. LYDIA b. June 14, 1809 m. Stephen Britton
ADVARDUS b. Feb. 10, 1811 m. Phebe Magee, b. Feb. 15, 1814; he died at Knowlesville, N.B. Sep. 18, 1886
JONATHAN b. Apr. 22, 1813 died June 15, 1815; he was burned to death after running on a log where his father had been burning log heaps. The bark slipped off and he fell into the fire.
SOPHRONIA b. May 12, 1815 m. Henry Sipprell; he is buried at Monticello, Me.; she died at Norwalk, California, Dec. 20, 1891
G118. JANE b. Sep. 16, 1824 m. William Britton
ABIGAIL b. April 28,1832 m. James Rockwell, Asa Robertson, and Dennis Hale
172. DARIUS b. Jan. 1, 1818 m. Elizabeth Burtt(qv--S) Lydia Gallop and Mrs. Rebecca Brownlow.
CURZIZA ANN b. Mar. 3, 1820 died Oct. 19, 1834
WILLIAM b. June 24, 1822 m. Mary Ann Sempleman He died at Woodstock,N.B. Dec. 24, 1882
HENRY b. Feb. 27, 1827 m. Marcella Merrill He died at North Newburgh,Me.; July30,1902
RANDOLPH b. Oct. 24, 1829 m. Mary Parsons and Emma Marston; he died Sep. 5, 1867

****

EIGHTH GENERATION

160. NATHANIEL SHAW (8)--(Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 16, 1794; m. Oct. 31, 1815; Phoebe Ackerson. He died at Victoria Corner, N.B. July 24, 1847. (b-c-x-y).

CHILDREN

G119.	LETITIA	b. July 16, 1816 m. Ezekiel Sipprill
	SUSANNA	b. Dec. 24, 1817 m. William J. Boyer She died Oct. 21, 1893
	CATHARINE	b. Fev. 14, 1820 m. Matthew L. Phillips She died July 5, 1889
	RUTH	b. Dec. 1, 1821 m. James C. Churchill
	PHOEBE	b. June 23, 1824; m. Newell Nourse
	MARY ANN	b. Sep. 6, 1826 m. David Phillips
	RHODA	b. Feb. 16, 1829 m. Charles Cabot
	NEHEMIAH	b. Mar. 24, 1831 died Aug. 6, 1853
	MARTHA	b. Jan. 17, 1833 died June 26, 1850
	CAROLINE	b. June 15, 1835 m. John E. Gee
	ELIJAH	b. Apr. 3, 1837 m. Elizabeth S. Jones
	CLARISSA JANE	b. Feb. 8, 1840 m. Newell Nourse
	AMELIA SOPHIA HARRIS	b. Nov. 12, 1842 m. Moses Boyer
173.	NATHANIEL BURRILL	b. May 2, 1845 m. Agnes E.J. Nevers

****

161. JESSE SHAW (8)--(Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1801; m. Nancy Ann Magee. (c-z)

CHILDREN

CHARLES A.	b. 1825
HARVEY F.	b. 1826
ELISHA	b. 1829
SPERRY	b. 1831
WILLIAM	b. 1833
JESSE	b. 1835
EZRA	b. 1837

****

162. JAMES BARLOW SHAW (8)--(Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Wakefield, N.B. 1809; m. 1st, Deborah Gallupe, dau. of Benjamin Gallupe; m. 2nd, Mary Ann York. He died at Mars Hill, Me., Apr. 20, 1866. (c-x-y)

CHILDREN (1stmarriage)

174.	EDWARD W.	b. Dec. 20, 1830	m. Elizabeth McClintock
175.	CYRUS		
	ADELAIDE		m. _____ Taylor
	MARY		m. _____McClintock
176.	JAMES H.		m. Sarah _____
	WILLIAM MURRAY		
	ELLEN		m. Reuben Bridges, of Mars Hill, Maine
	SOPHIA		m. _____ Cogswell
	LYDIA		m. Samuel Cogswell

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

	RICHARD DOUGLAS		
	EDGAR		
	STINSON		
	DEBORAH		
	ELISHA		

****

163. JOHN F. SHAW (8)--(Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2, Abraham,1) m. 1st, Sep. 17, 1827, Eliza Campbell, m. 2nd, Harriet Shaw (qv). (a-b-c-z-q-y).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

177.	HENRY		m. Elizabeth Shaw (qv)
178.	TAMBERLAIN J.	b. July 19, 1830	m. Julia Shaw (qv)
179.	ELIJAH		m. Elizabeth Rideout, Margaret Christian
180.	SAMUEL		m. Elizabeth Gallagher, Annie Maines
	JOHN		
181.	ALBERT		m. Gertrude Silke, Susan Mangum
	BERNARD	unmarried;	died of smallpox
G120.	ARAMANTHA		m. Whit Mangum
182.	PUTNAM		m. Helen Smith

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

	EDGAR	unmarried;	died June 4, 1935
183.	GEORGE		m. Clara Shaw (qv)
	ELIZA		unmarried
	IDA		unmarried

****

164. ZIBA SHAW (8)--(Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. about 1801; m. Harriet Baker, dau. of Anthony Baker. He died March 25, 1875. (q-c-x-y).

CHILDREN

184.	ELISHA	m. Sarah Melvin
185.	SAMUEL	m. Hannah _____
	ALBERT	m. _____ Hale
G121.	RUTH	m. John Clark
	ESTHER	m. Charles Birmingham (sp)
	SABIE	m. Richard Dickinson (sp)
	MARIA	m. Frank Sharp
	VICTORIA	unmarried

****

165. JOHN SHAW (8)--(Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Wakefield, N.B., about 1803; m. Sep. 17, 1827; Annie Campbell, dau. of Tamberlain and _____ (Shea) Campbell. He died at Carlisle, N.B., Sunday, Feb. 20, 1876. She died Oct. 19, 1871. (a-b-c-q-x-y)

CHILDREN

186.	WILLIAM	b. June 12, 1828 m. Eunice Bull
177.	ELIZABETH	b. Jan. 31, 1830 m. Henry Shaw (qv)
187.	ALEXANDER	b. Apr. 10, 1834 m. Elsie Giberson
	BURRILL	b. Jan. 10, 1832 died Oct. 11, 1837
	DELILIAH	b. Mar. 10, 1836(?) m. Edward Orser (qv)
188.	ZIBA	b. Feb. 13, 1838(?) m. Jane Adams, Rachel Stackhouse
189.	JEREMIAH	b. Apr. 19, 1840 m. Mary Orser (qv)
190.	(CHARLES)HENRY	b. Oct. 3, 1841 m. Annie Humble
	MARY JANE	b. Sep. 23, 1843 m. George Orser (qv) (N.B. This is the Mary (Shaw) Orser to whom this work is dedicated).
	PERMELIA	b. Mar. 7, 1846 m. Charles Orser (qv)
	RUTH	b. July 16, 1847 m. Colby Turner (qv) Charles Birmingham, and Joseph Gilder
191.	(FREDERICK)NORMAN	b. Jan.25, 1850 m. Ellen Swaim
	HESTER A.	b. Apr. 28, 1852 m. Norris Shaw (qv)
	ALBERT	b. Sep. 12, 1854 m. Ruth White

****

166. DANIEL SHAW (8)--(Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. 1st, Mary Baker, dau. of George Baker; m. 2nd Elizabeth Rockwell. He died at Lower Wakefield, N.B. March 12, 1900 (a-c-z)

CHILDREN

G122.	HARRIET	m. Robert Melvin
1	GEORGE	m. Marjorie _____
192.	JARVIS	m. Marian Melvin
193.	Herman	m. Elizabeth McCreedy, Amelia Caldwell
	CALEB)	twins; both died young
	JOSHUA)	
194.	KUSHIAH	m. Annie Clark
G123.	LUCETTA	m. Aaron Kinney, Hathaway Burtt

****

167. ALLEN SHAW (8)--(Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Wakefield, N.B., 1820; m. Lydia York. He died at Grafton, N.B., 1885. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

195.	SAMUEL	b. 1848	m. Drisilla DeLong
	HARRIET	b. 1843	m. Benjamin Tedford
	WILLIAM	b. 1841	m. Susannah Boles
	SARAH ANN	b. 1846	m. Henry Prosser
	AMOS	b. 1852	m. Maggie Wheller
	STANLEY J.	b. 1855	m. Ellina Glass
	IRENE	b. 1857	m. Charles DeLong
	MONTIGUE	b. 1860	m. Joan Thornton
	GEORGIA	b. 1864	m. Weymon Shaw, son of Lyman Shaw

****

168. FREDERICK SHAW (8)--(Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1823; m. Margaret Phillips. He resided at Lower Wakefield, N.B. He died June 1, 1903. (a-c-x)

CHILDREN

	COLBY	
	ESTHER	m. Anson Birmingham (sp)
	BURRILL	died
196.	FRANK	m. Alice Sherwood
	MARGARET	died
	ANNIE	
	AMANDA	m. _____ McCluskey
	EMMA	m. Richard Clark

****

169. SAMUEL HARTT SHAW (8)--(Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, Frances Birmingham; m. 2nd, Emma Gallop. He resided at Hartland, N.B. He died Dec. 25, 1887. (a-z).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

CLARA — m. George (?) Young

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

SAMUEL — m. Martha Hallett, and _____

CHARLES — unmarried

****

170. RICHARD K. SHAW (8)--(Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1835; m. Hannah Gallop. He died July 9, 1894. (a-x)

CHILDREN

RICHARD

ERNEST

G124. ISADORA(?) — m. _____McLeod

****

171. JAMES SHAW (8)--(Advardus,7; John,6; John,5;, John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Sep. 17, 1827 Lydia Campbell, dau. of Tamberlain Campbell. After his death, she married Oliver Sherwood. (a-b-x).

CHILDREN

CHARLES — unmarried

ALFRED — m. Mary Barter (sp)

197. ENOCH — m. Louise Sharp, Rebecca Adams

G125. BATHSHEBA — m. William Mallory

G123. LUCY — m. Aaron Kinney

DEBORAH

LYDIA — m. John (?) Savage

****

172. DARIUS SHAW (8)--(Henry, 7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 7, 1818; m. 1st, Elizabeth Burtt, (qv--S) on Mar. 3, 1843; at the Methodist Church, at Woodstock, N.B., ceremony performed by Rev. Johnson. She was b. Oct. 18, 1825; died Wednesday, Oct. 5, 1857 at 10 AM. He m. 2nd, Lydia Gallop, b. Nov. 17, 1842; died Friday, Aug.30, 1864; he m. 3rd; Mrs. Rebecca Brownlow.(a-b-c)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

198. BELA	b. Dec. 2, 1843	m. Lilli Wark
199. NORRIS		m. Hester Shaw (qv)
200. MOSES		m. Frances Brownlow
201. CLARON H.		m. Mary Cronkite
G126.URSULA		m. Enoch Beardsley
202. (JOHN)BYRON		m. Minnie Fitzherbert

****

NINTH GENERATION

173. NATHANIEL BURRILL SHAW (9)--(Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. May 2, 1845; m. Agnes E.J. Nevers. (c-x-z)

CHILDREN

EDNA	m. Harvey Belyea
AGNES(?)	

****

174. EDWARD W. SHAW (9)--(James,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 20, 1830 at Wakefield, N.B.; m. Elizabeth White McClintock; m. 2nd _____ He died at Mars Hill, Maine, Apr. 3, 1906 (xy)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

MILDRED		m._____ Beckwith
203. RANSFORD	b. June 3, 1856	m. Mary Drake
GERTRUDE		m._____ Noble
ELIZABETH J.		
MAY L.		m._____Campbell
NELLIE		m._____ Gray

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

HENRIETTA LEONA		m._____ Wilson of St.Petersburg, Florida.
WALTER J.	b. Feb. 9, 1895	m. Harriet Wells; moved to Newton, Conn. about 1936 and was employed as Asst. farm Mgr. of Fairfield State Hospital. He died at Danbury, Conn. Feb.14,1953 Children: Clarence; Kenneth; Raymond (in Kansas); _____ m. Karl Bryant.
CLIFTON		of Chester, Me.
CLARON		of Rockland, Me.

****

175. CYRUS SHAW (9)--(James,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. _____(x).
FRAN

CHILDREN

FRANK residence: Mars Hill, Me.
RALPH residence: Presque Isle, Me;
He is member of "Reynolds & Shaw",Chevrolet dealers.

****

176. JAMES H. SHAW (9)--(James,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. 1847 at Wakefield, N.B.; m. Sarah J. _____, b. 1840. He died Apr. 24, 1907. She died 1928 (x)

CHILDREN

204. MURRAY b. Sep. 4, 1870 m. Bertha _____
EFFIE m. ____ Jones (Houlton)
FRANK H. of Mars Hill
ASA H. of Mars Hill
LEE E. of Mars Hill
HARRY of Mars Hill
ROSE L. b. 1878(?) m. 1899 Jesse F. Shaw;
She died Jan. 17, 1938 at Easton.
Children: Volney P.,Percy M. and dau._____ who m. John H. Handall -- all of Easton.

****

177. HENRY SHAW (9)--(John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1); m. June 9, 1853 Elizabeth Shaw, (qv), b. Jan 31, 1830. She died Nov. 14, 1873. (a-b-x)

CHILDREN

ANNIE
LUDUSKA
MARGARET
OAKLEY died young
MURDOCK
CHARLES

****

178. TAMBERLAIN J. SHAW (9)--(John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. July 19, 1830; m. JULIA A. SHAW? (qv), b. July 22, 1835. They moved to Littleton, Maine. He died Sep. 4, 1904 (?); she died Nov. 4, 1893. (a-x-y)

CHILDREN

G134. ALMA b. Feb. 25, 1859 m. George Scovil
A. ORLO b. Dec. 7, 1860 died 1874
G135. LIZZIE A. b. Mar. 30, 1862 m. Enoch Currier
LYDIA b. Mar. 8, 1864 died Feb. 1869
IDELLA b. May 25, 1866 died Feb. 1869
205. REVERDY J. b. Nov. 19, 1868 m. Almeda Robinson
G136. RHODA A. b. Dec. 23, 1872(?) m. Arthur Robinson
MARTHA b. Feb. 26, 1874(?) died Feb. 23, 1885
206. JOSEPH A. b. Feb. 12, 1876 m. Lillie Miller
HARRIETTE B. b. Aug. 14, 1879 m. Charles Travis, son of Peter Travis of Norridgewock, Me.
Removed to California. Address: Long Beach, Calif.

****

179. ELIJAH SHAW (9)--(John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1); m. 1st, Elizabeth Rideout; m. 2nd, Margaret Christian. (a-x).

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

	ANNIE	m. Earl Campbell, son of John Campbell
G137.	NETTIE	m. Harry Phillips
207.	ALLEN	m. Edna Munroe, Erma Corey
208.	HARLEY	m. Muriel Breen
G138.	LULA	m. Byron Raymond

****

180. SAMUEL SHAW (9)--(John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, Elizabeth Gallagher; m. 2nd, Annie Maines. They resided at Limestone, Maine.(a-x-y).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

	IDA	m. Horace Patten
	MACLY	
	ELIZABETH	m. ____ Tarr in N.J.
	ESTELLE	b. about 1861 m. Thomas Maines Children: (dau.) m. George Clark - ch.: Harold; Frank m. Rena Merrill - ch.: Louise, Thomas.

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

G139.	GRACE	m. Percy Patten
	SAMUEL	m. Blanche Cooper of Limestone, Me.; Children: Elizabeth(?) b. about 1910; Bernard; Ruth - m. Sep. 1952 Harold McIlroy of Bridgewater, Me.

****

181. ALBERT SHAW (9)--(John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st Gertrude Silke; m. 2nd, Susan Mangum, sister of Whit Mangum. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

209.	HARRY	m. Isabelle Rideout

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

	ROY	died young

****

182. PUTNAM SHAW (9)--(John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Helen Smith. (x-y).

CHILDREN

G140.	ELIZA	m. Philip Shaw
	HORACE	
G141.	IDA	m. William Proctor
G142.	HATTIE	m. Nehemiah White
	WILLIAM	

****

183. GEORGE SHAW (9)--(John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; Joh
John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. CLARA SHAW (qv) b.
1866. Their Address: 50 Cordova St., Vancouver,B.C

CHILDREN

ALEXANDER
LYNN
BEULAH m._____; she died abou
ISABELLE

****

184. ELISHA SHAW (9)--(Ziba,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5;
John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Sarah Melvin (a).

CHILDREN

MELISSA m. John Orser (qv)
MARIA m. ____ Irvin
LILLA
LUCRETIA
BREWSTER
THOMAS died young

****

185. SAMUEL SHAW (9)--(Ziba,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5;
John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Hannah _____ (a).

CHILDREN

VICTORIA

****

186. WILLIAM SHAW (9)--(John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5
John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 12, 1828; m. O
Eunice Bull. He lived at Wapleton, Maine; later at
Maine. They lived on the farm near the approach to
crossing the Aroostook River, opposite Washburn vi
Both he and his wife died at Washburn and are buri
Riverside Cemetery, just across the river from the
He died about 1902; she died about 1900. (a-b-y).

CHILDREN

210. HERBERT b. June 30, 1857 m. Myrtle Bug
G143.IDA m. Alden Howe
Whitten
211. FRED m. Nellie Por
Alice Bull
G144.MINNIE b. Dec. 6, 1868(?) m. Frank J
G145.MARTHA m. James Doyl
WILLIAM died young

****

187. ALEXANDER SHAW (9)--(John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 10, 1834; m. June 9, 1861, Elsie Giberson, dau of ____ and Agnes ( ) Giberson. They moved to the West about 1892. They lived at Seattle, Wash. He died Dec. 5, 1898; she died about 1931. (a-b-x-y).

CHILDREN

	ADA L.(adopted)	b. May 20, 1862	died Nov. 16, 1881
212.	GEORGE	b. Jan. 23, 1863	m. Louise Novle
G146.	MARIA	b. July 9, 1864	m. Duke Nevers
183.	CLARA	b. Apr. 21, 1866	m. George O. Shaw (qv)
	LAMBERT W.	b. Dec. 26, 1867	died Mar. 27, 1890
G147.	MAME) twins		m. Elbridge Cooper
G148.	RUTH)	b. Mar. 21, 1870	m. D.A. Ford
	FRANK	died Feb. 7, 1899	at Snohomish, Washington
	(JOHN) COLBY	b. Jan. 4, 1875	unmarried
213.	DONALD H.	b. Feb. 4, 1877	m. Mary Lee
	HARRY E.	b. Dec. 24, 1878	died Sep. 10, 1879
	ALFRED C.	b. June 18, 1880	died Oct. 2, 1882
	EVA M.	b. Oct. 15, 1882	died Apr. 15, 1883
	IONA HARRIET	b. Aug. 15, 1884 died Sep. 19, 1904	m. John Doyle; she
	ALEXANDER LEE	b. May 12, 1887	

****

188. ZIBA SHAW (9)--(John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 13, 1838 (?),at Lower Wakefield, N.B.; m. 1st, Jane Adams; she died Feb. 20, 1876; m. 2nd; Rachel Stackhouse, Apr. 20, 1878 at Carlisle, N.B. She was b. at St. John, N.B. June 22, 1856. He died at Carlisle, N.B. Feb. 4, 1897. Rachel (Stackhouse) Shaw m. 2nd, Al Day. She died at Hartland, N.B., Dec. 2, 1901 (a-q-x)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

G149.	JANE	b. 1876	m. Earl Belyea

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

	JOHN FREDERICK	b.Jan. 13, 1879	Carlisle, N.B.; died at Bangor,Me.; Jan. 15, 1901
	THOMAS MANZER	b. Mar. 3, 1880	Carlisle, N.B.; entered the employ of the Maine Central R.R.Co. in May 1900; killed by a locomotive at Bangor, Me., Jan. 24, 1902.
214.	(CHARLES)WALTER	b.Oct.25, 1883	m. Mrs. Amy Swett & Jessie Cuptill
215.	(WILLIAM)OSCAR	b. Feb.13, 1885	m. Ruth Elliot Mangum
	ZIBA OMER	b. Oct.20, 1886	died of T.B. at Bangor,Me. June 9, 1904
	HENRY	b. June 18, 1888	died of T.B. at Bangor,Me. Aug. 29, 1907
	JAMES BERTRAM	b. Sep. 24, 1890	at Hartland, N.B.; died at Carlisle, N.B., April 28, 1894
216.	JEREMIAH PERCY	b.Aug. 17, 1892	m. Olive Naugler
G150.	HELENA VICTORIA	b.Aug.12,1894	m. Charles Savory

****

189. JEREMIAH SHAW (9)--(John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 19, 1840 m. Oct. 1863 Mary Orser (qv). He died at Carlisle, N.B. March 14, 1881 After his death, his widow married Samuel Turner (qv).(a-b-x)

CHILDREN

	ABIGAIL		died about 1885
217.	HARRY	b. about 1880	m. Cornelia _____
	EVARD		
	FRANK		died young

****

190. (CHARLES)HENRY SHAW (9)--(John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. 1878 Annie Humble. (a-b-x).

CHILDREN

MAUDE	m. _____ Fox
BLANCHE	m. _____ Knox

****

191. (FREDERICK) NORMAN SHAW (9)--(John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 25, 1850 m. Apr. 1878 Ellen Swaim, dau of James and Ruth (Paget) Swaim. They moved to the state of Washington. He died at Snohomish, Wash., Aug. 1832. (a-b-x-y).

CHILDREN

LANDIE	m. Alex Dunham
IDA	m. Clarence Reardon
MAE	m. _____ Saul
WILLIAM	

****

192. JARVIS SHAW (9)--(Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Marian Velvin. He died 1921, aged 85 (?). (a-x).

CHILDREN

218.	WINFIELD	m. Jane Belyea
	WILLARD	
219.	FRANK	m. Elsie _____
220.	HERMAN	m. Bertha Swaim
G151.	MARY) twins	m. Ephraim Clark
G152.	ELIZABETH)	m. Bruce Seeley
G153.	ANGELINE	m. Horace Clark
221.	WELLINGTON	m. Edna Belyea
222.	HARLEY	m. Ethel Cook

****

193. HERMAN SHAW (9)--(Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Elizabeth McCreedy and Amelia Caldwell. (a-x).

CHILDREN

HERMAN
MINNIE m. Bert Shaw
GEORGE
HATFIELD m. Helen Estabrooks

****

194. KUSHIAH SHAW (9)--(Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Annie Clark. (a-x)

CHILDREN

DORA m. Freeman Ellis
WILMONT m. Hattie Swaim

****

195. SAMUEL N. SHAW (9)--(Allen,8, Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Drisilla DeLong. (a-y).

CHILDREN

LILLY V. b. 1873 died 1876
WILLIAM A. b. 1875 m. Alma Taylor
ELLA V. b. 1876 at Windsor, N.B.; m. Beecher and m. ____ Bean. (Gellerson
AMOS b. 1878 m. Mary Banford (Hartland)
IRENE b. 1883 m. Freeman Rogers & ____ Bark
ANNIE A. b. 1885 m. Allen Trafton
LYDIA b. 1886 m. John Reynold & _____Searney
ASHIEL b. 1887 m. Lena Kinney (Bridgewater)
LORRISON b. 1893 m. Beulah Clark (Colstream)
MOSES b. 1889 m. Ruby Bridges. He was born on Mar.23, 1889; died Apr. 27, 1953 at Skowhegan, Maine. His wife Ruby had died earlier Children: Hollon; Ruben; Richard; Moses; Hazen; - all living in Skowhegan. John; of Augusta; Beatrice; - Winthrop; m.____Gilman Vera, of Skowhegan, m. ____ Sites; Hazel, of Skowhegan, m. ____ Bilodean; Anna, of Skowhegan; m. ____ Gray; Margaret,of Pittsfield, m. ____ Hunter.

****

196. FRANK SHAW (9)--(Frederick,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Alice Sherwood. (x).

CHILDREN

HAROLD
HELEN
FAY
RUSSELL
RUTH

****

197. ENOCH SHAW (9)--(James,8; Advardus,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, Louise Sharp; m. 2nd, Rebecca Adams. (n)

CHILDREN

HENRY
IDA

****

198. BELA SHAW (9)--(Darius,8, Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Lower Wakefield, N.B. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 1873 at Andover, N.B.(?), Lilly Jane Wark, b. at Andover, N.B., Dec. 12, 1850. He died at Carlisle, N.B., Jan. 4. 1919; she died there, June 12, 1930. (a-b-c-x).

CHILDREN

G154.	EMMA	b. July 25, 1874	m. Coles Paget
G155.	ANNIE	b. Apr. 24, 1876	m. Frank Magee
G156.	BERTHA	b. May 12, 1878	m. Cook Dickinson
	HARLEY	b. July 1881	died May 1882
	GRACE	b. Feb. 9, 1884	m. Benjamin T. Turner (qv)
	LUCRETIA	b. Sep. 26, 1888	m. William M. Orser (qv)
	INEZ	b. May 29, 1891	m. Foy G. Pratt (qv--O)

****

199. NORRIS SHAW (9)--(Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. May 27, 1874 HESTER SHAW (qv) b. Apr. 28, 1852. They had some children, but all died in infancy or early childhood. They brought up Jane Shaw, dau. of Ziba and Jane (Adams) Shaw (qv). They adopted Grover Shaw. They moved to Snohomish, Wash., about 1902. About 25 years later they moved with Grover to Texas, where Norris Shaw died, Aug. 9, 1929. Hester Shaw died at Snohomish,Wash. Apr. 12, 1936. (a-b-c-x).

CHILDREN (adopted)

GROVER b. 1893 m. Edna _____. He is a professor at Emerson College of Oratory, Boston,Mass. Address: 83 Revere St., Boston, Mass.

****

200. MOSES SHAW (9)--(Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. Frances Brownlow, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Brownlow. (This Rebecca Brownlow married Darius Shaw (qv)). Both Mr. and Mrs. Shaw are now (1936) living on the original Shaw homestead at Upper Woodstock (formerly Lower Wakefield), N.B., with their son Bert. (a-b-c-x).

CHILDREN

	ELMER	b. Nov. 24, 1873	m. Elizabeth J. Fulton(sp)
	JOHN	b. Aug. 29, 1875	m. Susan Mackle (sp)
223.	BERT	b. June 12, 1879	m. Myrtle Clark
	KENNETH	b. Sep. 1, 1882	
224.	GORDON	b. Feb. 20, 1887	m. Mabel L. Marston
	ALICE	b. Nov. 4, 1891	m. Harry Bates (sp)
	INEZ	b. Mar. 26, 1897	m. Arthur Henderson

****

201. CLARON H. SHAW (9)--(Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Mary Cronkite; residence: Fredericton, N.B. (a-b-c-x).

CHILDREN

SARAH	
PETER	died about 1917

****

202. (JOHN) BYRON SHAW (9)--(Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 21, 1850; m. Minnie Fitzherbert. Resided at Bath, N.B. He died Nov. 23, 1896. (a-b-c-x).

CHILDREN

STANLEY	)
HAYDEN	) Removed to Ontario
NELLIE	)

****

TENTH GENERATION

203. RANSFORD W. SHAW (10)--(Edward,9; James,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mars Hill,Me. June 3, 1856; m. Sep. 10, 1879 at Houlton, Me., Mary Drake. She died about 1934. He now (1936) resides in Houlton, Me., where he continues to practice law, in which he has been engaged for more than half a century. He is greatly devoted to his profession and has lived to see three of his four children become lawyers. (x-y)

CHILDREN

DORA DRAKE b. May 11, 1884 at Houlton, Me.; m. Aug. 1906 at Los Angeles, Calif., Robert A. Heffner, (sp). Address: 770 South Windsor Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

225. HERCHELL b. Nov. 9, 1886 m. Prenetta Burns

226. GEORGE H. b. Aug. 3, 1890 m. May H. Harding

G178. ELIZABETH MARIA b.Aug. 2, 1897 m. John R. Lakin

****

204. MURRAY SHAW (10)--(James,9; James,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mars Hill, Me., Sep. 4, 1870 m. 1894 Bertha _____ b. Woodstock, N.B., Oct. 13, 1877. (y).

CHILDREN

DOROTHY b. Nov. 26, 1817 Mars Hill, Maine

****

205. REVERDY SHAW (10)--(Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 19, 1868 m. June 29, 1893; Almeda Robinson, dau. of Issachar and Rebecca (Brown) Robinson. He died at Norridgewock, Maine 1932.(x

CHILDREN

G179. VIVIAN m. Herbert Watson

BLISS m. Doris Keyes, dau. of Webb Keyes. Address: Skowhegan, Me.

VIRGIL died young

****

206. JOSEPH ALLISON SHAW (10)--(Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 12, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1907; Lillie I. Miller, dau of Z.M. and Ada (Grant) Miller, b. Nov. 17, 1884. He moved to Littleton,Me. when very young, with his parents. They still reside there.(x)

CHILDREN

VAUGHAN b. Aug. 27, 1909 graduated from Colby College, 1931. U. of Pa., Medical College, Phillipines 1942.

PHYLLIS b. Dec. 8, 1913; graduate R.C.I. Houlton, Me./ m. June 12, 1935, Carroll Foren of Easton, Maine. Children: Judith.

CEDRIC b. Mar. 30, 1916

LAUREL b. May 9, 1922

****

207. ALLEN SHAW (10)--(Elijah,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, Edna Munroe; m. 2nd, Erma Corey. (x-y-z).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

ROY
GRACE
HELEN
MILDRED
GORDON
CARVELL
AUSTIN

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

ALICE
MARGARET

****

208. HARLEY SHAW (10)--(Elijah,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Muriel Breen, dau. of _____ and _____ (Hatch) Breen. (x-z)

CHILDREN

VIVIAN
ELVA
EARL

****

209. HARRY SHAW (10)--(Albert,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Isabelle Rideout.(x-z).

CHILDREN

227. ALBERT m. Marguerite Bloxham

****

210. HERBERT SHAW (10)--(William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Mapleton, Me., June 30, 1857; m. 1886 Myrtle Bugbee, prob. dau. of Alfred and Mary (Smith) Bugbee. They established their home on the bank of the Aroostook River near the village of Washburn, Maine, where he died Nov. 18, 1923. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

G180.	LUCY	b. Feb. 17, 1886	m. James L. Kidney
G181.	RUTH	b. June 30, 1891	m. Thomas Griffin
G182.	GRACE	b. Aug. 16,	m. Alfred Haines
	GEORGE	b. Feb. 7,	m. Evelyn Wark
	ROSS	b. Mar. 6,	m. _____ Rockwell
	MARY	b. Sep. 12, 1900	m. _____ York
	WILLIAM	b. Nov. 12,	,
	HERBERT	b. Nov. 5, 1905	
	IDA	b. Dec. 30, 1908	
	NORMAN	b. Aug. 11, 1909	died 1919
	ADA	b. Jan. 12, 1912	
	MILDRED		died May 1891

****

211. FRED SHAW (10)--(William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, Nellie Porter; m. 2nd, Alice Bull, his cousin, who died about 1908. They lived at Mapleton, Maine. About 1912 he m. 3rd, Mae Hartley, dau. of John Hartley, of Mapleton and they moved to Turner, Maine, where he died July 27, 1920. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

EDWARD

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

BERNICE b. 1898 m. _____ Brawn
G183. GLADYS b. 1900 m. Al Sawyer
G184. MERCELLA b. Apr. 23, 1902; m. William Dunn
LEROY
ALBERTA m. Fred _____

CHILDREN (3rd marriage)

HAROLD

****

212. GEORGE SHAW (10)--(Alexander,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. Louise Novle. (a-b-x).

CHILDREN

VARIAN

****

213. DONALD H. SHAW (10)--(Alexander,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 4, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1902 Mary Lee (a-b).

CHILDREN

ELLEN
FRANK

****

214. (CHARLES) WALTER SHAW (10)--(Ziba,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Carlisle, N.B., Oct. 25, 1883; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1904; Mrs. Amy Josephine (Harvey) Swett, b. June 1881; she died Dec. 1918; he m. 2nd, Jan. 24, 1922, at Bangor, Me., Jessie Guptill, b. Aug. 27, 1898 at Ellsworth, Maine. C. Walter Shaw has had no children of his own, but his first wife had a son by her first husband. Address: 178 York St., Bangor, Maine (a-q-x).

****

215. (WILLIAM) OSCAR SHAW (10)--(Ziba,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1907 at Maine Street, N.B., Ruth Elliot Mangum (Ruth Elliot Mangum is the dau. of Jacob Elliot and Susan Orser (qv). After the death of her mother Susan (Orser) Elliot, she was brought up by Whit Mangum and his wife, Aramantha Shaw (qv), and she subsequently used the name of Mangum). They moved West in 1908. Res. Lander, Manitoba.(a-x).

CHILDREN

LYMAN
AUDREY
NADEAN
WINONA
INEZ
EDON

****

216. JEREMIAH PERCY SHAW (10)--(Ziba,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Hartland, N.B., Aug. 17, 1892; m. 1915, Olive Naugler. She died of tuberculosis in 1933. Res. Brower, Maine. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

KENNETH	b. 1916
DOROTHY	b. 1918
ALDRED	b. 1921

****

217. HARRY WELDON SHAW (10)--(Jeremiah,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Carlisle, N.B. about 1880. When a young man he came to Maine and worked at Presque Isle. His mother married Samuel Turner (qv) and lived at Blaine, Maine. He went to the state of Washington. He first settled in Woodinville, King County, where he lived for fifteen years. From there he went to Pierce County for a time. He went to Snohomish County in 1907. He became president of the Harry W. Shaw Fuel Company of Everett, Washington. He m. Cornelia _____. He lived at 3430 Kromer Avenue, Everett, Wash. He died about 1931 at Everett General Hospital, Everett, Wash., at the age of 51, from injuries incurred a week previous when he was crushed between two logs at the gravel bunkers of the Fuel Company. His wife and six children survived him. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

ELIZABETH	m. _____ Frailey
BEATRICE	m. _____ Strege
MARION	
MARGUERITE	
HORACE	
WELDON	

****

218. WINFIELD SHAW (10)--(Jarvis,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Jane Belyea. Residence: Carlisle, N.B. (a-x)

CHILDREN

HORACE		m. Minnie Foster
THOMAS		died 1932
MABEL	b. Dec. 11, 1894	m. Horace Mean
ANNIE	b. Sep. 2, 1900	m. William Mean

****

219. FRANK SHAW (10)--(Jarvis,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Elsie _____. Moved to Halifiax, N.S. (a-x)

CHILDREN

NELLIE
WILLARD

****

220. HERMAN SHAW (10)--(Jarvis,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Bertha Swaim. Residence: Monticello, Maine. (a-x).

CHILDREN

COLBY G.	b. 1897 (?) m. Mrs. _____ Rockwell; Children: Glenn and Gertrude. He died at Greenville, Me., Jan. 8, 1938.
LEIGHTON	of Greenville, Me.
EMERSON	
GORDON	
ELIZABETH (?)	
RUTH	of Monticello, Me.

****

221. WELLINGTON SHAW (10)--(Jarvis,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Edna Belyea; she died 1949. Residence: Hartland, N.B.; m. 2nd, _____ 1950, Mrs. Henry Grant, Canterbury, N.B. He was Rev. O. Wellington Shaw, b. Sep. 8, 1886; entered ministry in 1923. Active in Primitive Baptist Churches of N.B. He died at Canterbury, N.B. Jan. 2, 1953. *Burial in Hartland N.B., Greenwood Cemetery (obituary-aa)*

CHILDREN

KENNETH	of Houlton
CYRIL	of Detroit
JULIUS	of Waterville
HAROLD	of Hartland, N.B.
_____	m. William McDonald, of Hartland, N.B.

222. HARLEY SHAW (10)--(Jarvis,9; Danield,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Ethel Cook. They lived on the old homestead. He died Oct. 3, 1932.(a-x).

CHILDREN

WINIFRED
MYRNA
MARGARET
HAZEN

****

223. BERT SHAW (10)--(Moses,9; Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 12, 1879; m. Myrtle Clark. They reside on the old homestead originally settled by John Shaw (6) and his son Henry. Address: Upper Woodstock, N.B. (a-b-c-x).

CHILDREN

	DOROTHY	b. Dec. 20, 1906	died Sep. 12, 1925
	(ROY)VERNON	b. Sep. 27, 1908	m. Ethel Gilfillin
	ANSON C.	b. May 9, 1911	
G185.	THELMA F.	b. Oct. 27, 1913	m. William Price
	REGINALD G.	b. Oct. 16, 1918	
	MARJORIE A.	b. Mar. 13, 1923	
	JOHN W.	b. Apr. 6, 1925	

****

224. GORDON SHAW (10)--(Moses,9; Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 20, 1887; m. Mabel L. Marston.

CHILDREN

ELEANOR b. May 22, 1916 m. Aug. 17, 1936 _____ Fulton

****

ELEVENTH GENERATION

225. HERCHELL SHAW (11)--(Ransford,10; Edward,9; James,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Nov. 9, 1886; at Houlton, Me.; m. Mar. 1910 at Washington, D.C., Prenetta Burns. Residence: Houlton, Maine. He is engaged in the practice of law with his father. (x-y)

CHILDREN

RANSFORD b. Mar. 9, 1911 at Washington, D.C.

****

226. GEORGE H. SHAW (11)--(Ransford,10; Edward,9; James,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Aug. 3, 1890 at Houlton, Maine; m. Dec. 10, 1913 at Jackson, Miss., May H. Harding. Engaged in the practice of law in Yew York City. (x-y. Address: 60 Wall Street, New York City.

CHILDREN

RICHARD H.
MARY M.
DORA

****

227. ALBERT SHAW (11)--(Harry, 10; Albert,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Marguerite Bloxham. (x-z).

CHILDREN

DONALD

****

SHAW GIRLS

NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH

EIGHTH GENERATION

G113. ANDREW MURPHY m. PHOEBE SHAW (8)--(Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (a-b-c-x-y).

CHILDREN

	MIME	m. Joseph Crandelmire of Brownville, Me.
G127.	HANNAH	m. Enoch Kinney
	WILLIAM	m. Jerusha Craig (qv)
G128.	ELIZA	m. Jed Kimball
	JAMES	m.
G129.	BELLE	m. Dudley Billings
	AMANDA	m. _____ Clifford
	PHOEBE	m. George Craig (qv)
	MATILDA	m. Samuel Craig (qv)

****

G114. GEORGE MAGEE m. RHODA SHAW (8)--(Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

LYDIA	m. Stephen Orser (qv)
RUTH	m. William Orser (qv)

****

G115. WILLIAM MURRAY m. MARY SHAW (8)--(Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. July 17, 1819 (c-y).

CHILDREN

G130.	LAVINA	b. June 1847 m. David Albert White

****

G116. CHARLES BURTT, son of Benjamin and _____(Sisson) Burtt, b. July, 15, 1791, m. DORCAS SHAW (8)--(Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Jan. 11, 1802; died Aug. 26, 1866. She buried near her father on the west bank of the St. John River, a short distance above the present home of Mr. Bert Shaw in Upper Woodstock (formerly Lower Wakefield), N.B. (a-b-c-q-x-y).

CHILDREN

	JONATHAN	b. Jan. 15, 1820	died Aug. 17, 1849 at Bangor, Maine.
	DARIUS	b. Dec. 23, 1821	died June 26, 1902, Hartland, N.B.
172.	ELIZABETH	b. Oct. 18, 1825	m. Darius Shaw (qv)
G131.	HATHAWAY	b. Mar. 26, 1827	m. Lucetta Shaw (qv)
	CHARLES	b. June 30, 1831	m. Margaret Redoline
G132.	GEORGE	b. Oct. 18, 1834	m. Isabelle Estabrooks
G133.	WILLIAM	b. May 15, 1837(?)	m. Sophie Kearney

****

G117. STEPHEN BRITTON m. LYDIA SHAW (8)--(Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 14, 1809 and died at Lower Wakefield, N.B., Oct. 28, 1869 (a-b-c-x).

CHILDREN

WILLIAM	m. Martha Paget
BENJAMIN	m. Elizabeth Gallop
JOHN	m. Ellen Shaw
FRED	m. _____ Shaw
JOSEPH	
ABBIE	m. Herbert Gray
Harriet Adelia	m. T. Ransford Orser (qv)

****

G118. WILLIAM BRITTON m. JANE SHAW (8)--(Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Sep. 16, 1824; died at Lower Wakefield, N.B. March 4, 1853. (a-b-c-x).

CHILDREN

HENRY	m. Rebecca Lockhart

****

NINTH GENERATION

G119. EZEKIEL SIPPRILL m. LETITIA SHAW (9)--(Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5: John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. July 16, 1816. (b-c-x-y).

CHILDREN

G157.	MARTHA	m. John Henderson
G158.	EZEKIEL	m. Mary Logan and Annie Fritz
G159.	ABNER	m. Ruth Ackerson
G160.	SAMUEL	m. Ann Boyer and Mary _____
G161.	NATHANIEL	m. Lovinia Gray
	WILLIAM	m. Ruth _____, Edith Moore, _____ Esty, and _____Williams; he died 1934.
	SARAH	m. George Estabrooks
G162.	PHOEBE JANE	m. Warren Smith
	NEHEMIAH	m.
	RUTH	m. Edwin Carpenter (sp); she died about 1933

****

G120. WHIT MANGUM m. ARAMANTHA SHAW (9)-(John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) He was b. 1853 and died Apr. 23, 1914; she died Sep. 1935. They brought up Ruth Elliot, dau. of Jacob Elliot and Susan Orser (qv), who m. Oscar Shaw (qv) (a-b-c-q-x-y).

CHILDREN

G163. JOHN	b. June 24, 1881 m. Jennie Melvin (qv--S)

****

G121. JOHN CLARK m. RUTH SHAW (9)--(Ziba,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (a)

CHILDREN

MANZER
JOHN

****

G122. ROBERT MELVIN m. HARRIET SHAW (9)--(Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (a-x)

CHILDREN

G164.	ELIZABETH	m. Scott Clark
	MIMIE	m. Frank Sharp
G163.	JENNIE	m. John Mangum (qv--S)
	GEORGE	
	WILMONT	m. Izetta Hallett
	FRANK	

****

G123. AARON KINNEY m. 1st, LUCETTA SHAW (9)--(Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) and m. 2nd, LUCY SHAW (9)--(James,8; Advardus,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) Lucetta (Shaw) Kinney, after separation from Aaron Kinney married Hathaway Burbt (qv--S). (a).

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

JAMES m. _____ Britton

****

G124. _____ McLEOD m. ISADORA(?) SHAW (9)--(Richard,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). (x)

CHILDREN

JOANNA

****

G125. WILLIAM MALLORY m. BATHSHEBA SHAW (9)--(James,8; Advardus,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (a-x). Moved to Lowell, Mass. (?)

CHILDREN

JANE	m.
AUGUSTA	m. _____ Huggard
ELISHA	
RUTH	
HARRIET	
MARGARET	
ANNIE	m. Josh(?) Melvin
MINNIE	

****

G126. ENOCH BEARDSLEY m. URSULA SHAW (9)--(Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 23, 1848 (a)

CHILDREN

ADA m. James(?) Cormley
ERNEST

****

G127. ENOCH KINNEY m. HANNAH MURPHY (9)--(Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (x)

CHILDREN

G165. HENRY m. _____ Woolverton
G166. AUGUSTA m. _____ Shaw
BIME m. _____ Hall
HORACE
EDWARD
LAURA m. _____ Shaw of Woodstock, N.B.

****

G128. JED KIMBALL m. ELIZA MURPHY (9)--(Phoebe Shaw(8; Danield,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (x)

CHILDREN

G167. CORINNE m.(George) Fred Plummer
G168. WILLIAM m. Bertha _____
BYRON
G169. JULIA m. Ransford Birmingham
G170. FRANK m. Blanche Magee
BIRD m. _____ Savage
G171. LEV m. _____ Gray; _____ Savage, and _____ Savage.
(daughter) m. William Andrews

****

G129. DUDLEY BILLLINGS m. BELLIE MURPHY (9)--(Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (x)

CHILDREN

BELLE

****

G130. DAVID ALBERT WHITE m. LAVINA ISABEL TODD (9)--(Mary Shaw,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 1847 (x-y)

CHILDREN

(GEORGE)GORDON Residence: 2025 Garnet St., Regina, Saskatchewan

****

G131. HATHAWAY BURTT(9)--(Dorcas Shaw,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 26, 1827; m. LUCETTA (SHAW) KINNEY (qv--S) (G123) (a)

CHILDREN

VICTORIA
(son)

****

G132. GEORGE BURTT (9)--(Dorcas Shaw,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 18, 1834; m. Isabelle Estabrooks. He died about 1906. (a-x-y)

CHILDREN

JARVIS
GEORGE
LAURA m. Titus Carter of Florenceville, N.B.
BESSIE died
MINNIE died
WILLIAM died

****

G133. WILLIAM BURTT (9)--(Dorcas Shaw,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. May 15, 1837(?); m. Sophie Kearney, b. Jan. 11, 1844. They lived at Mapleton,Me. on a farm on the south side of the road from Mapleton to Presque Isle, about 2½ miles from Mapleton village. He died May 11, 1905; she died May 29, 1911. Both are buried in the cemetery at Mapleton village. (a-b-c-q-x-y).

CHILDREN

G172) SADIE b. July 5, 1866 m. George Carr, Jacob
G173) Bridges and Edwin Dwyer
CARRIE b. Oct. 10, 1870 m. at Presque Isle, Me., June 1, 1890, Frank Casey, son of Wood Casey of Mapleton.
G174. CHARLES b. Mar. 17, 1872 m. Maude Pendexter
ESSIE b. Jan. 27, 1875 died June 16, 1920
ANNIE b. Aug. 2, 1877 m. Fred Ball, Sydney Sinshimer
G175. MAUDE b. Feb. 24, 1880 m. Henry Tilley
G176. FERN b. Apr. 27, 1883 m. Fred Johnson
G177. SUSIE b. Dec. 4, 1886 m. Harry Conant

****

TENTH GENERATION

G134. GEORGE SCOVIL m. ALMA E. SHAW (10)--(Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Windsor, N.B., Feb. 25, 1859; died May 14, 1933. They were married May 18, 1892 (x).

CHILDREN

HELEN b. about 1893
GEORGE (?)

****

G135. ENOCH CURRIER m. LIZZIE A. SHAW (10)--(Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Simonds, N.B., Mar. 30, 1862. Res: Houlton, Me. Both are deceased. (x).

CHILDREN

G186. DWIGHT m. Bernice Wilson
GRACE m. Floyd Proctor, of Presque Isle,Me.
EARLSON

****

G136. ARTHUR ROBINSON, son of Issachar and Rebecca (Brown) Robinson; m. RHODA SHAW (10)--(Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Dec. 23, 1872(?) Residence: Norridgewock, Maine. (x)

CHILDREN

GLEN b. Mar. 11, 1898 at Ludlow, Me.; m. Alta Tracy, b. 1896(?)- Grad. F.S.N.S. and U. of Maine (1941). Formerly Prin. Mary Snow School in Bangor; Supervisor of Elem.School of Bangor since 1941. Children: Anne Tracy b. about 1938.
G187. BEULAH m. 1st, ___ Dee, 2nd, Macmin Reed
G188. ALICE m. Maurice Knowlen
ODBER m. Doris Kent, dau. of Charles Kent. residence: Norridgewock.
CYRIL m. Esther Tuttle, dau. of Alexander and Ella (York) Tuttle.

****

G137. HARRY PHILLIPS m. NETTIE SHAW (10)--(Elijah,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (x-z)

CHILDREN

ETHEL
KENNETH

****

G138. BYRON RAYMOND, son of Charles Raymond, m. LULA SHAW (10)--(Elijah,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) He is station agent on the Bangor and Aroostock Railroad at Robinsons, Maine. (b-x-y-z)

CHILDREN

GERTRUDE
MARGARET
GORDON

****

G139. PERCY PATTEN of Limestone, Maine, m. GRACE SHAW (10)--(Samuel, 9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) He is deceased. She has a small store in Limestone, Maine. (x-y).

CHILDREN

DONALD b. about 1909 m. Marion Chase of Limestone, Maine.

****

G140. PHILIP SHAW m. ELIZA SHAW (10)--(Putnam,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) They reside at Ludlow, Maine, opposite the Bangor and Aroostock Railroad Station. (x)

CHILDREN

G189. SEDGEFIELD m. Leah Darling

****

G141. WILLIAM PROCTOR m. IDA SHAW (10)--(Putnam,9; John,8; Ami,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (x).

CHILDREN

FLOYD m. Grace Currier (qv--S)
KENNETH
PHILIP

****

G142. NEHEMIAH WHITE m. HATTIE SHAW (10)--(Putnam,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) She is deceased. (x)

CHILDREN

AMANDA m.
SEDGEFIELD m.
HUBERT
HARRIET m. _____ Hemore

****

G143. ALDEN HOWES m. IDA SHAW (10)--(William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) They lived at Washburn, Maine. He died about 1906 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Washburn. After his death Ida (Shaw) Howes married Thomas Whitten (sp). They now live at Woodstock, N.B. (a-x).

CHILDREN

G190.	NELLIE STANLEY	b. about 1887	m. Robert Foote drowned in Black River, about 1906
G191.	VELLA	b. about 1894	m. Robert Cleaves

****

G144. FRANK JONES m. MINNIE SHAW (10)--(William,9; John,8; Jonathan, 7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Wade, Maine, Dec. 5, 1868(?). They lived for many years at Lewiston, Maine and operated a boarding house where they had as many as 120 boarders at one time. Later they moved to the state of Massachusetts where they were engaged in the bakery business. About 1923 they established the White Front Bakery at Thornton Heights, South Portland, Maine. She suffered for eighteen years from diabetes and died of that disease, April 21, 1933, at the Maine General Hospital, Portland, Maine. Funeral services were held at the home of her niece, Mrs. Fred Kidney at Washburn, Maine. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Washburn. Mr. Jones died at Portland,Maine April 1935. They had one child who died in infancy.(a-x-y).

****

G145. JAMES DOYLE m. MARTHA SHAW (10)--(William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). They lived first at Washburn, Maine, then at Perham, Maine, then at Sheridan, Maine; then at Portland, Maine. He worked at sawing shangles. (a-x).

CHILDREN

G192.	ALMA	m. George White	Res.: Houlton, Maine
	HENRY	died about 1902	Res.: Houlton, Maine
	VERNA	m. Daniel York	Res.: Houlton, Maine
	OLLIE		
	HOPE		

****

G147. ELBRIDGE COOPER m. MAME SHAW (10)--(Alexander,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Carlisle, N.B., Mar. 21, 1870 and died at Snohomish, Wash.(?) about 1925. He died about 1932. (a-b-x)

CHILDREN

TILLIE
BINA
RAY
DONALD
SCOTT
GUY

****

G148. D.A. FORD m. July 1901 RUTH SHAW (10)--(Alexander,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Carlisle, N.B., Mar. 21, 1870. She moved West with her parents in 1898. She died Jan. 17, 1915. Mr. Ford is a millman. (a-b-x-y).

	CHILDREN
PAUL	b. 1903
KENT	b. 1906

****

G149. EARL BELYEA m. JANE SHAW (10)--(Ziba,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. about 1875. She died at Hartford, Wash. 1932. He died 1934. (a-b-x).

	CHILDREN
VIOLA	b. about 1902

****

G150. CHARLES SAVORY m. HELENA VICTORIA SHAW (10)--(Ziba,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Carlisle, N.B., Aug. 12, 1894 and died at Digby, Nova Scotia, June 20, 1926. (a-q-x-y).

CHILDREN

RACHEL
VIOLET
MAY
SPURGEN

****

G151. EPHRAIM CLARK b. July 28, 1871 m. MARY ANN SHAW (10)--(Jarvis, 9, Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 5, 1877 and died July 6, 1922 He resides at Main Stream, N.B. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

G193. CLARENCE b. May 24, 1900 m. Lena Wilcox
G194. BESSIE b. Dec. 21, 1901 m. Simon Brooks
THEODORE b. Mar. 4, 1904 m. Isabelle DeMerchant
(They live at Castle Hill, Me., address: Mapleton,Me.)

****

G152. BRUCE SEELEY m. ELIZABETH SHAW (10)--(Jarvis,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Oct. 5, 1877. (a-x).

CHILDREN

SCOTT
MAUDE
LORNE
ELIA
HATTIE
JANET
CLAIR

****

G153. HORACE CLARK m. ANGELINE SHAW (10)--(Jarvis,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) They reside at Simonds, N.B. (a-x)

CHILDREN

CLAYTON
MILES
WILMONT
GORDON
HARLEY
ARTHUR
ARNOLD
ELIZABETH

****

G154. COLES PAGET, son of George and Belle (Hayward) Paget, m. EMMA SHAW (10)--(Bela,9; Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. July 25, 1874. (a-x)

CHILDREN

NELLIE b. June 11, 1897 m. James Proctor
FRANCES R. b. m. Robert Glass
FOY m. _____ Rideout(?)
BELA) twins
GEORGE) b. 1909

****

G155. FRANK MAGEE, son of Joseph and Maria Magee, m. ANNIE SHAW (10)--(Bela,9; Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Apr. 24, 1876. (a-x)

CHILDREN

ALTON	b. Feb. 17, 1897	m. Beatrice _____
ADELINE G.	b. May 25, 1901	
(BELA)GLENN	b. Aug. 1, 1907	m.

****

G156. COOK DICKINSON, son of James Dickinson (James Dickinson m. Mrs. Marcia ( ) Crawford (1832-1908), but Cook Dickinson may have been a son by an earlier marriage), m. BERTHA SHAW (10)--(Bela,9; Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. May 12, 1878. (a-q-x-y).

CHILDREN

JAMES R.	b. Apr. 10, 1898	m. Susan Lewis
CLYDE	b. Feb. 23, 1901	m.
EVELYN	b. Oct. 1907	m.
SCOTT	b. Sep. 11, 1909	
PHILIP	b. Sep. 11, 1911	
ADELINE	b. May 1915	

****

G157. JOHN HENDERSON m. MARTHA SIPPRILL (10)--(Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (a-x).

CHILDREN

G193.	COLBY	m. Amanda Orser (qv)
	ANNIE	m. Ed Gilmore
	Permelia	
	EFFIE	m. Wilmont Robinson
G194.	GENEVA	m. Harry Shaw

****

G158. EZEKIEL SIPPRILL (10)--(Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, Mary Logan; m. 2nd, Annie Fritz (x).

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

Garfield
ROY
EFFIE
OLLIE

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

WINIFRED	died young
(son)	a teacher at Arcadia College, N.B.

****

159. ABNER SIPPRILL (10)--(Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Ruth Ackerson, (x).

CHILDREN

LILLY	died
SCOTT	resides in California
GUY	resides in Alaska
HALDON	a minister in Nova Scotia

****

160. SAMUEL SIPPRILL (10)--(Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, Ann Boyer; m. 2nd, Mary _____ . (x)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

ERNEST
WALTER
LAURA
CLARA

****

161. NATHANIEL SIPPRILL (10)--(Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Lovinia Gray. (x)

CHILDREN

NATHANIEL PERRY	a lawyer; 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Res.: 60 Tower Ave., South Weymouth,Mass
EZEKIEL	
QUEENIE	
JOSIE	

****

162. WARREN SMITH m. PHOEBE JANE SIPPRILL (10)--(Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). He came from the state of New York. She died April 25, 1930.

CHILDREN

MARTHA	m. _____ Grant

****

G163. JOHN MANGUM (10)--(Aramantha Shaw,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. June 24, 1881; m. JENNIE MELVIN (qv--S) b. Mar. 10, 1890. (a-q-x).

CHILDREN

RUTH	b. Aug. 3, 1911
PHYLLIS	b. May 3, 1916
WILFRED	b. Jan. 15, 1921
HAROLD) twins	
GERALD)	b. Jan. 23, 1925

****

G164. SCOTT CLARK m. ELIZABETH MELVIN (10)--(Harriet Shaw,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham, 1) (x).

CHILDREN

CLELLA	died
HELEN	
BESSIE	
INEZ	

****

G165. HENRY KINNEY (10)--(Hannah Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m._____ Woolverton. (x).

CHILDREN

WILLIAM	a doctor; lives in Massachusetts
GEORGE	a dairyman; lives in Amesbury(?),Mass.
EFFIE	
ROY	m. Dora Kimball
LEN	residence: Fort Fairfield, Maine

****

G166. _____ SHAW m. AUGUSTA KINNEY (10)--(Hannah Murphy,9; Phoebe SHAW,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (x)

CHILDREN

ELISHA	residence: Hartland, N.B.
LYNN	

****

G167. (GEORGE) FREDERICK PLUMMER m. CORINNE KIMBALL (10)--(Eliza Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Danield,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (x-y)

CHILDREN

HARRY residence: Preque Isle, Maine
G195. BELLE m. Fred Foster
JED
ROBERT LEE

****

G168. WILLIAM KIMBALL (10)--(Eliza Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Bertha _____ (x).

CHILDREN

MAUDE m. _____ Gardner
WENDELL m. _____ Archer
Residence: Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

****

G169. RANSFORD BIRMINGHAM m. JULIA KIMBALL (10)--(Eliza Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (x)

CHILDREN

HOLLIS Residence: Hartland, N.B.
WENDELL(?) Residence: Lower Brighton, N.B.

****

G170. FRANK KIMBALL (10)--(Eliza Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Blanche Magee. She was b. Summerville, N.B. June 17, 1862, dau. of Joseph and Myra (Shaw) Magee. She died at Fort Fairfield, Me., March 24, 1951. Frank Kimball died 1940. (x) (See obituary).

CHILDREN

LAWRENCE Residence: Fort Fairfield, Me.
DORA m. Roy Kinney (qv--S) Daytona Beach,Fla
BURRILL Residence: Fort Fairfield, Me.
HOLLIS Blackville, N.B.
BEULAH

Grandchildren: Franklin, Dale, Darrell Kimball, Lawrence Gardner.

****

G171. LEV KIMBALL (10)--(Eliza Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. 1st, _____ Gray; m. 2nd, _____ Savage; m. 3rd, _____Savage.(x)

CHILDREN

EUGENE	a minister
LEE	
HERRICK	a doctor; Res: Fort Fairfield, Me.
MARIAN	

****

G172. GEORGE CARR m. SADIE BURTT (10)--(William Burtt,9; Dorcas Shaw, 8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. July 5, 1866. They were married at Presque Isle, Maine, Nov. 4, 1884. She later married Jacob Bridges, see below (a-q).

CHILDREN

ELMER	b. July 25, 1890 m. Nancy Robinson
THEO	b. Oct. 29, 1893 m. Frank Akeley, Thomas Akeley and Thomas Laney.

****

G173. JACOB BRIDGES m. SADIE (BURTT) CARR (10)--(see above) . She later married Edwin Swyer. (a-q).

CHILDREN

ESLY	b. Feb. 15, 1899

****

G174. CHARLES BURTT (10)--(William Burtt,9; Dorcas Shaw,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 17, 1872; m. Maude Bendexter. She died in 1921. He resides at Preque Isle, Maine. (a-q-x).

CHILDREN

SIDNEY	
MARY	
GEORGE	
TINY	b. about 1912

****

G175. HENRY TILLEY m. Apr. 23, 1899, MAUDE BURTT (10)--(William Burtt, 9; Dorcas Shaw,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Feb. 24, 1880. Residence: North Anson, Maine. (a-q-x)

CHILDREN

EDNA	b. July 15, 1900 m. Bert Greenleaf
JAMES	b. Feb. 26, 1905 m. Cecelia Sirois
ARTHUR	b. Sep. 13, 1909

****

G176. FRED JOHNSON m. FERN BURTT (10)--(William Burtt,9; Dorcas Shaw, 8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. April 27, 1883. They were married June 8,1901. Residence: Castle Hill, Maine; Address: Mapleton,Maine (a-q-y).

CHILDREN

	BEULAH	b. May 2, 1904	m. David Turner (qv)
	STANLEY	b. Apr. 20, 1907	
G196.	HELEN	b. Sep. 6, 1912	m. Lester Libby
	THOMAS	b. about 1919	

****

G177. HARRY CONANT m. SUSIE BURTT (10)--(William Burtt,9; Dorcas Shaw, 8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1); b. Dec. 4, 1886. Address: Mapleton, Maine. Residence: Castle Hill, Maine (q-q-x-y).

CHILDREN

VERNON
LISLE
CEDRIC
LEE

****

ELEVENTH GENERATION

G178. JOHN R. LAKIN m. ELIZABETH MARIA SHAW (11)--(Ransford,10; Edward,9; James,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Houlton, Maine, Aug. 2, 1897.(x-y).

CHILDREN

ARDITH CANFIELD	b. at Newton, Mass., Aug. 1921
JOHN RANSFORD	b. at Newton, Mass., May 30, 1924

****

G179. HERBERT WATSON m. VIVIAN SHAW (11)--(Reverdy,10; Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). Residence: Nebraska. (x)

CHILDREN

WILLIAM BARCLAY
ALICE
ANNA
ODBER

****

G180. JAMES L. KIDNEY m. LUCY SHAW (11)--(Herbert,10; William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). Residence: Washburn, Maine. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

FRED
MARSHALL b. about 1912

****

G181. THOMAS GRIFFIN, son of Arthur Griffin, m. RUTH SHAW (11)--(Herbert,10; William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). They were married at Washburn, Maine, 1913. (a-x-y)

CHILDREN

PHYLLIS b. 1914

****

G182. ALFRED HAINES m. GRACE SHAW (11)--(Herbert,10; William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (a-x).

CHILDREN

CHESTER b. about 1914

****

G183. AL SAWYER m. GLADYS SHAW (11)--(Fred,10; William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). b. 1900. They res. on Bolton St., Portland, Maine. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

AL
(son)

****

G184. WILLIAM DUNN m. MARCELLA SHAW (11)--(Fred,10; William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). b. Apr. 23, 1902. They were married about 1920. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

NORMA
FRED

****

G185. WILLIAM PRICE m. THELMA F. SHAW (11)--(Bert,10; Moses,9; Darius,8; Henry,7; John,6; John,5; John,3; John,2; Abraham, 1). b. Oct. 27, 1913. (x)

CHILDREN

LAWRENCE	b. Aug. 17, 1930
AVIS	b. Feb. 17, 1932
AUDREY	b. July 13, 1936

****

G186. DWIGHT CURRIER (11)--(Lizzie Shaw,10; Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). m. Bernice Wilson. (x).

CHILDREN

EDITH
LAUREL
VIVIAN
RUTH
EBER

****

G187. _____DEE m. BEULAH ROBINSON (11)--(Rhoda Shaw,10; Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). She married 2nd, Macmin Reed of Orleans, Mass. about 1936(?). Address: Orleans, Mass. (x)

CHILDREN (1st marriage)

JOSEPH b. March 26, 1926

CHILDREN (2nd marriage)

ERIC
PATRICIA
NADINE
RHODA

****

G188. MAURICE KNOWLIN, son of Ira and Addie (Cary) Knowlin, m. ALICE ROBINSON (11)--(Rhoda Shaw,10; Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). Residence: Norridgewock, Maine. (x).

CHILDREN

MADELINE
RICHARD DALE

****

G189. SEDGEFIELD SHAW (11)--(Eliza Shaw,10; Tamberlain,9; John,8; Ammi,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Leah Darling. (x)

CHILDREN

ELDORA m. Carl Reed
MILDRED

****

G190. ROBERT FOOTE m. about 1905, NELLIE HOWES (11)--(Ida Shaw,10; William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) Residence: Washburn,Me. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

ALDEN
ODEN

****

G191. ROBERT CLEAVES m. about 1921, VELLA HOWES (11)--(Ida Shaw,10; William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1). b. about 1894. They lived for three or four years at Mapleton, Maine; then they moved to Easton, Maine. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

ROBERTA b. 1922
ELMER) twins
ELEANOR)
ALDEN) twins
ODEN)

****

G192. GEORGE WHITE m. ALMA DOYLE (11)--(Martha Shaw,10; William,9; John,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) She died of tuberculosis about 1912. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

MILDRED
BEATRICE

****

G193. CLARENCE CLARK (11)--(Mary Shaw,10; Jarvis,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan, 7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Lena Wilcox, dau. of John Wilcox. Residence: Mapleton, Me. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

ALTA b. May 18, 1928
MYRNA b. Jan. 12, 1934

****

G194. SIMON BROOKS m. BESSIE CLARK (11)--(Mary Shaw,10; Jarvis,9; Daniel,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,2; John,2; Abraham,1) b. at Main Stream, N.B., Dec. 21, 1901. They live on the old Dow farm in Castle Hill, Maine, near the Mapleton town line. Address: Mapleton, Maine. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

WALTER b. Nov. 7, 1923
HUGHIE b. Mar. 3, 1925
EDITH b. Jan. 11, 1927

****

G195. COLBY HENDERSON (11)--(Martha Sipprill,10; Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Mar. 17, 1853; m. Amanda Orser, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Magee) Orser, (qv), b. May 27, 1854; residence: Vancouver, B.C. (a-x-y-z).

CHILDREN

G199.	FRANK	m. _____ Henderson
	JOHN	killed overseas in World War
	ROY	drowned May 12, 1899
	RUSSELL	drowned May 12, 1899
	ANNA	died
	BESSIE	b. June 27, 1900

****

G196. HARRY SHAW m. GENEVA HENDERSON (11)--(Martha Sipprill,10; Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) (a-x-y-z)

CHILDREN

FENTON	
DAVIS	
LOTTIE	m. Guy Pratt (qv--O)

****

G197. FREDERICK W. FOSTER b. Bloomfield, N.B., Nov. 1871, son of James and Jane (Carvell) Foster, m. BELLE PLUMMER (11)--(Corinne Kimball,10; Eliza Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Waterville, N.B. He is an evangelist minister. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

G200.	FENTON F.	m. Nellie Nixon
G201.	CARVELL DAVIS	m. Amy Hockenhull

****

G198. LESTER LIBBY, son of Philip Libby, of Washburn, Maine, m. about 1929, Helen JOHNSON (11)--(Fern Burtt,10; William Burtt,9; Dorcas Shaw,8; Jonathan,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) b. Castle Hill, Maine, Sep. 6, 1912. They live at Bangor, Maine. (a-x-y).

CHILDREN

MAXINE

****

TWELFTH GENERATION

G199. FRANK HENDERSON (12)--(Colby Henderson,11; Martha Sipprill,10; Letitia Shaw,9; Nathaniel,8; Elisha,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. ____ Henderson.(x-y-z).

CHILDREN

ANNA
EUNICE
COLBY b. Dec. 11, 1911

****

G200. FENTON P. FOSTER (12)--(Belle Plummer,11; Corinne Kimball,10; Eliza Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Nellie Nixon. He was educated at Fort Fairfield High School, Bryant & Stratton Business College, and the University of Indiana. (x-y).

CHILDREN

GERALD

****

G201. CARVELL DAVIS FOSTER (12)--(Belle Plummer,11; Corinne Kimball,10; Eliza Murphy,9; Phoebe Shaw,8; Daniel,7; John,6; John,5; John,4; John,3; John,2; Abraham,1) m. Annie Hockenhull. He was educated at Fort Fairfield High School and Bryant & Stratton Business College. (x-y).

CHILDREN

WINSTON FREDERICK
ISABEL PHYLLIS

****

INDEX "A"

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF SHAWS

(An asterisk (*) after a figure indicates that the name after which that figure stands occurs more than once on that page.)

Abiel, 11
Abigail, 8, 10*,11,15,18
21,24,29,91*,92,103
Abijah, 13
Abishai, 30*, 39
Abner, 19
Abraham, 7*,8,9*,11,12,14*,
16,17,18*,22*,27*,28,
30*,35,37,39*,40
Achsah,36,47
Ada, 102,108
Adelaide,94
Adeline, 31
Addison, 28,42
Adoniram, 40,50
Advardus, 89,91,92*
Agnes, 98
Alanson, 29,37
Albert, 35,94,95*, 100,108,
113
Alberta, 109
Alexander, 52,91,95,101,102
Alfred, 97,102,110
Alice, 8,9,11,18,37,46,48,
106,108
Allathea, 19
Allen, 91,96,100,108
Alma, 99,119
Alvan, 21
Amanda, 96
Amelia, 93
Ammi, 89, 91, 92
Amos, 17,25*,91,96,104
Amy, 53, 81
Amyntas, 32,42
Andrew, 14*, 37, 54
Angeline, 103,123
Ann(e), 17,23,27,31,34,
45,68,91
Anna, 43,45,52*,54,75,80
Annie, 50,90,96,99,100,104,105,
111,124
Annis, 35
Annourilla, 41
Anson, 112
Anthony, 7
Aramantha, 94,110,115
Arthur, 57
Asa, 20
Ashiel, 104
Audrey, 110
Augusta, 41
Augustus, 47
Austin, 108
Bathsheba, 116
Beatrice, 110
Bela, 98,105
Belinda, 47
Benjmain,8,9*,10*,12*,14*,18,
19*,20*,24,27,36
Bernard, 94
Bernice, 109
Bert,89*,92,104,106*,112,114
Bertha, 54,105,124
Bessie, 50,76
Bethia, 23,25,54
Bets(e)y, 19,21,31,36,91
Bettie, (-y), 15,20
Beulah, 101
Blanche, 103
Bliss, 107
Brackley, 17,25*,26,27,33*,35,
36*,44,58
Brewster, 101
Burrill, 95,96
Byron, 44,54,98,106
Caleb,20,96
Calvin, 18,19,22,31*, 42,51
Caroline, 28,37,46,51,93
Carrie, 44
Carvell, 108

Cassandra, 31
Cassini, 32*,43
Catharine, 93
Cedric, 107
Charles, 34,38,42,51*,54,57
93,97*,99
Charlotte, 45
Chauncey, 34
Chester, 45,55
Chloe, 27
Christiana, 19
Clara, 94,97,101,102
Clarissa, 31,93
Claron, 98*, 106
Clifton, 98
Colby, 96,102,111
Cordelia, 31
Curziza, 92
Cynthia, 35
Cyril, 111
Cyrus, 90,94,99
Dan, 21,28
Dana, 26
Daniel, 13,15,18,89*,90,
91,96
Darius, 92,98,106,114
David, 27,36*,47
Davis, 133
Deborah, 9,13,15,19,94,97
Delancy, 22
Delia, 55
Deliliah, 95
Diadamia, 29*,
Diantha, 34
Donald, 56,102,109,113
Dora, 104,107,113
Dorcas,20,91,114
Dorinda, 36
Dorothy, 107,110,112
Earl, 108
Ebenezer, 8,10*,11*,12,15*,
16,17*,22,25*,30*,39
Edgar, 94*
Edmund, 36
Edna(h), 38,98
Edon, 110
Edward, 18*,44,94,98,109
Edwin, 35,46
Eleanor, 112
Elijah, 14,89,90,93,94,100
Elisha,13,20,89,90*,93,94,
95,101
Eliza, 33,44,90,94,100,120
Elizabeth, 8,10,12,15,25,28,
42,43,52,60,72,75,90,94
95,98,99,103,107,110,111,
123,129
Ella, 56,104
Ellen, 34,52,81,94,109,115
Elmer, 51,106
Elna, 34
Elva, 108
Emerson, 111
Emily, 36,46*,47,50,58
Emma, 48,50,96,105,123
Enoch, 97, 105
Ernest, 97
Esther, 95,96
Etta, 45
Eugene, 34
Eugenia, 40
Eunice, 39
Eva, 102
Everett, 56
Ezra, 19, 93
Fanny, 19
Faxon, 47
Fay, 104
Fearnot, 8,9
Fenton, 133
Florinda, 47
Frances, 39,53,56,58,87
Francis, 17,24*,32*,37,43,
48*,52*,53,55*,57
Frank, 37,41,51,55,56,96,99
102,103*,104,109,111
Franklin, 49
Fred, 50,57,101,100
Frederic(k), 27,42,51*,57,91,96
Freeman, 26,34
Gardiner, 43,53
Genevieve, 58
George, 19,27,32,43,44,52,55,
57,58,90,91,94,101,102*,104
107,108,109,113

Georgia,(-e), 54,96
Gertrude, 57,98
Gideon, 16
Gilbert, 47
Gladys, 109,130
Goddard, 25
Gordon, 106,108,111,112
Grace, 7,42,60*,71,100,105,108*,120,130
Grover, 105*
Haydn, 106
Hannah, 8,9,10*,11*12*,13, 14*,15,19,20,21,22,28,30*, 39*,40,42,44,62,65,71,90, 91
Harley, 100,103,105,108,112
Harold, 104,109
Harriet, 27*,34,36,45,47,49 66,91*,94,96*,99,116
Harry, 45,58,59,100,102,103, 108,110,124,133
Harvey, 93
Hatfield, 104
Hattie, 56,100,120
Hazen, 112
Helen (a), 33,38,53,54,102, 104,108,122
Henrietta, 32,51,76,98
Henry, 31,33,37,38,44*, 49,52 53,56,89*,91*,92*94,95*, 99,102,103,105,112
Herbert, 51,101,108*
Herman, 96,103,104*,111
Herschell, 107,113
Hester, 95,98,105*
Holbrook, 48
Hollis, 57
Horace, 27,100,110,111
Hulda(h), 15, 91
Ida, 94,100*,101,103,105,108, 120,121*
Idella, 99
Ina, 56
Inez, 105,106,110
Iona, 102
Irena,(-e), 91,96,104
Isaac, 15,29
Isabel(la)(le), 42*,51,57,72, 76,101
Isadora, 97,116
Isaiah, 14,21
Jacob, 9,13*,35,45*,54
James, 27,37,45*,54,90,92*, 94*,97,98,99,102
Jane, 13,29,35*,90,92,102,105, 115,122
Jarvis, 96,103
Jeremiah, 27,35*,45*,54,95,102, 103,110
Jesse, 90,93*
Jessie, 57,82
Joanna(h), 18,36
John, 7*,8*,9*,10*,11,12*,13*, 15*,16,17*,18*,20,22,24,25, 28,29,30*,31,37,40,41*,44, 47,48*,50,53,55,89*,90,91* 94*,95,102,106,112*
Jonathan, 9,10,12,16*,23*,32, 42,89,91*,92
Joseph, 7*,8*,9,10*,11*,15,16*, 18,21,22*,29,31,37,38,42*, 43,47,48,49,51,99,107
Josephine, 40,46,52,81
Joshua, 9,12,13*,19,20*,54,96
Judith, 10,15,44
Julia, 33,91,94,99
Kenneth, 106,110,111
Kushiah, 96,104
Lambert, 102
Landie, 103
Laura, 34
Laurel, 107
Lauretta, 41
Lavina, 30,90
Lawrence, 55
Leighton, 111
Lemuel, 21,28*
Lena, 55
Leonard, 31,40,41
Leroy, 109
Letitia, 93,115
Lewis, 33,44
Lilla,(-y), 101, 104
Lilliam, 48
Linus, 29,37,38,48,55
Lizzie, 99,119
Lois, 19,22
Lorrison, 104
Lottie, 133
Louis, 53,57,58

Louisa, 33,36,38
Lucetta, 96,114,116*,118
Lucinda, 29
Lucretia, 101, 105
Lucy, 39,49,97,108,116,130
Luduska, 99
Lula, 100,120
Lurabell, 51
Luther, 18,41,50
Lydia, 12*, 13,17,18*,19,22,32*, 35*,42,67,69,72,91,92,94, 97,99,104,115
Lyman, 96,110
Lynette, 56
Lynn, 101
Mabel, 52,111
Mae (-y), 98,103
Mahala, 91
Mame, 102,122
Mandeville, 40
Marcella, 109,130
Marcus, 28
Marcy, 14
Margaret, 27,56,58,66,69,96, 99,108,110,112
Marguerite, 110
Maria, 7,46,90,95,101,102,121
Marian (-ion), 43,53,75,110
Marjorie, 112
Martha, 7*, 10, 15,38,41,54, 71,93,99,101,121
Martin, 36
Mary, 7*,8*,9,11*,12,14*,15, 16*,17*,20,22,27,28,29, 33,35,36,38,41,44*,45*, 46,48,50*,52,53,54,55, 68,82,89,90,91,93,94,95*, 103,108,113,114,123
Mason, 16,23*
Matilda, 41
Maude, 103
Mehetabel, 15
Melissa, 101
Melvin, 36
Mercy, 16,18
Micah, 21,28,36
Michael, 22
Mildred, 98,108*
Minnie, 101,104,121
Minot, 36,47*
Miriam, 13
Montigue, 96
Moses, 98,104,106
Murdock, 99
Murray, 99,107
Myrna, 112
Nadean, 110
Nancy, 26,27,31,41
Napthali, 21
Nathan, 43,52
Nathaniel, 16,24,25,27,35* 46,90,93*,98
Nehemiah, 15,18,93
Nellie, 98,106,111
Nettie, 100,119
Newton, 28
Nicholas, 8,9*,13*,18,19
Norman, 48,55,95,103,108
Norris, 95,103,105*
Oakes, 15,21
Oakley, 99
Olive, 19,49
Oliver, 27,37
Oran, 35*, 47*
Orcutt, 14
Oren, 30*,39*,40,49*,56
Orlando, 22,31
Orlo, 99
Oscar, 46,102,110,115
Parmenio, (Permenio), 32,42,51
Patience, 21
Pauline, 53
Penelope, 58,
Permelia, 95
Peter, 106
Philander, 36
Philenia, 40
Philip, 19,28*,36,100,120
Phoebe, 90*,93,114
Phyllis, 107
Polly, 27,30,90,91
Priscilla, 27,35,36
Prisse, 27
Putnam, 94,100

Quincy, 43,52,53*,58
Rachel, 13,29*,37,102
Ralph, 99
Randolph, 92
Ransford, 98,107,113
Rebecca, 13,16,43,62,64
Reginald, 112
Reverdy, 99, 107
Rheuben, 90
Rhoda, 21,28,90,93,99,114,119
Richard, 18,47,91,94,97*,113
Robert, 19,27,32,43*,44,49,
52*,53*,56,57*
Rodney, 47
Romeyn, 59
Roselle, 40
Ross, 108
Roy, 100,108
Russell, 104
Ruth, 9,15,19,35,47,76,93
95*,102,104,108,116,122,130
Sabie, 95
Salome, 35
Samuel, 10,12,16*,22*,24,26,
28,29*,30*,33*,34*,37*,38*,
43*,45,48,49,52*,57*,91*,
94,95,96,97*,100*,101,104
Sarah, 9,10*,11*,12,13,14,15*,
17,20,21,22,24,30,31,32,34,
35,38,41,43,44,46,51,52*,
63,71,75,96,106
Sedgefield, 120,131
Silas, 16,22,29
Silence, 18*
Solomon, 14*
Sophia, 94
Sophronia, 31,35,41,50,92
Sperry, 93
Stanley, 96, 106
Stella, 34
Stephen, 16,19
Stinson, 94
Sullivan, 22
Sumner, 36
Susan, 19,27,31,42*,50,57,66,
72,90,92
Susanna (h), 7,10,11*,15,16,18*,
22*,24,25,29,30,52,60*,63,
66,81,93
Sylvanus, 17,26
Tamberlain, 91,94,99
Thelma, 112,131
Theodore, 31,34,45
Theron, 35,46*
Thomas, 11,17*,20,24*,33,57,90,
101,102,111
Tirzah, 36
Ursula, 98,117
Varian, 109
Vaughan, 107
Vernon, 112
Victoria, 95,101
Vivian, 107,108,129
Walter, 98,102,109*
Washington, 33,44
Weldon, 110
Wellington, 103,111
Wendell, 46
Weymon, 96
Wilfred, 54,58
Willard, 103,111
William, 9,14,15,17,20*,21*,24*,
32,37,43,44*,45*,46,50,54,90,
92,93,94,95,96,100,101,103,
104,108
Willis, 54
Wilmont, 104
Winfield, 103,111
Winifred, 112
Winona, 110
Zachariah, 9,10,14*,15*,20*,21
Zebedee, 22
Zebulon, 31,41*
Zenas, 36,47
Zephaniah, 16,22*
Ziba, 18*,89,90,91,95*,102*,105
Zibeon, 28
Zilpah, 30

INDEX "B"

SURNAMES OTHER THAN SHAW

(An asterisk (*) after a figure indicates that the name after which that number stands occurs more than once on that page.)

Ackerson, 90*,93,115,125
Adams, 66,95,97,102,105*
Agassiz, 43,53*,75,82
Akeley, 128*
Alden, 10*,22,38*,62*,78,85
Aldrich, 37,48*
Alger, 85
Allen, 31*,42,51*,67
Ames, 75
Andrews, 117
Angier, 10,15*
Archer, 127
Arnold, 45
Ashley, 50*
Babcock, 42,44,53,72
Bachelor, 51,56
Badlam, 12*
Baird, 76,84*
Baker, 31,77,84,91*,95*,96*
Baldwin, 55
Ball, 118
Banford, 104
Barber, 9,12
Barden, 29*,37
Barings, 24
Barlow, 52,81
Barnard, 47
Barrows, 16,22*
Barter, 97
Bassett, 65
Bate(s), 9,12,18*,20*,35,36, 37,48*,106
Bauer, 78,85*
Beal(s), 9*,13*,15,19,27*, 35,61,62,54*,65*,68
Beardsley, 98,117
Beckwith, 98
Belcher, 30,39
Belyea, 98,102,103*,111*,122
Benner, 51,76
Bennett, 42,71
Best, 7*
Bicknell, 7*,10*
Billings, 114,117
Bingham, 24
Birmingham, 91*,95*,96,97,117,127
Bisbee, 15,21*,41*
Bishop, 30,39*
Blake, 9, 80*
Blanchard, 9*,11*,27,36*,46
Blithen, 37
Bloxham, 108,113
Bodfish, 27,68
Boles, 96
Borden, 40,50*
Bottum, 72
Bowker, 47, 76
Boyer, 90,93*,115,125
Boyman, 80
Brackett, 31
Bradford, 45
Bradley, 78,89*
Bramwell, 52,57
Braun, 53
Brawn, 109
Breck, 32
Breen, 100,108*
Bridges, 94,104,118,128*
Briggs, 29,30,37,38
Britton, 92*,115*,116
Brooks, 123,132
Brown, 49,55,56*,74,107,119
Browning, 29,53
Brownlow, 92,98*,106*
Bryant, 26,34*,48,71
Buck, 43,52
Bugbee, 101,108
Bull, 95,101*,109
Bump, 41
Bumpus, 29
Burns, 107,113

Burrell(-ell), 9*,12*,13
18,25,35,45*,48,89*
Burtt, 17,24*,91,92,96,98,
114*116,118*,128*,129*
Byram, 7,60,61*,62*,65*,67,
68,70,74,79
Cabot, 93
Caldwell, 96,104
Campbell, 26,91*,92,94,95*
97*,98,100*
Canedy, 41*,50*
Capen, 41*
Card, 90
Carey, 10
Carpenter, 115
Carr, 188,128*
Carter, 118
Carvell, 133
Cary, 62,65
Casey, 118*
Chambers, 46
Chase, 120
Christian, 94,100
Churchill, 93
Clark(e), 13,20*,26,34*,39,
44,73,79,86,90,95,96*,
103*,104*,106,112,116*,
123*,126,132*
Cleaves, 121, 132
Clegg, 31
Clifford, 114
Coggswell, 31*,46,94*
Colburn, 35,46*
Colson, 11,17*,27
Colton, 76
Columbia, 74
Conant, 118,129
Cook(e), 34,103,112
Coolidge, 75,83
Cooper, 102,122
Copeland, 48,55
Corey, 100,108
Cox, 42,51
Crafts, 21
Craig, 91,114*
Crandelmire, 114
Crane, 44,54*
Crawford, 39,70,74*,124
Crocker, 22,24,42
Cronkite, 98,106
Currier, 99,119,120,131
Curtis, 52,58,80
Cushing, 26,54
Cushman, 72
Dakin, 30,40*
Danner, 56
Darling, 120,131
Davis, 66,70
Day, 74,80*,102
Dean,10*,16*,29,89,91
Dee, 119,131
Delano, 31,51,57*
DeLong, 96*104
DeMerchant,123
Derby, 9
Dexter, 35
Dickerman, 22
Dickinson, 54,58*,90,95,105,124*
Dickman, 17,24
Dike, 21,29*
Doane, 28
Dorman, 61*
Dorr, 80
Doten, 65,68
Doty, 58,59
Douglas, 62,65*
Doyle, 101,102,121,132
Drake, 98,107
Dummer, 43
Dunham,48,55*,103
Dunn, 49,56,109,130
Dutton, 44
Dwyer, 118,128
Eaton, 37,48*
Edson,15,60*,61*
Elliot, 102,110*,115*
Ellis, 104
Estabrooks, 104,114,115,118
Estes, 29,37*
Esty, 115
Everton, 12
Farnham, 29,37
Ferguson, 73,78*
Ferris, 73
Fisher, 25
Fitzherbert, 98,106

Flesher, 71
Fobes, 10,16
Foote, 121,132
Forbes, 75,82
Ford, 14,102,122*
Foreman, 74,79*,86
Foren, 107
Forrest, 74
Foss, 38,71
Foster, 89,92,111,127,
133*,134*
Fox, 103
Frailey, 110
Frazier, 24
Fritz, 115,124
Fuller, 31,40*,41
Fullerton, 64,67*
Fulton, 106,112
Gallagher, 94,100
Gallop,(-upe), 16,90*,91*,
92,94*,97*,98,115
Gardner, 127
Garrison, 57,82
Gasking, 80
Gay, 41
Gee, 93
Gellerson, 104
Genung, 86,87*
George, 47,55
Giberson, 95,102*
Giese, 86
Gilbert, 39
Gilder, 95
Gillfillin, 112
Gilmore, 124
Glass, 96,123
Glos, 80,86*,88
Goddard, 11,17
Godfrey, 16,23
Goff, 78
Gooch, 63
Goodridge, 78,84*
Gormley, 117
Gould, 19,24*,27
Grant, 107,125
Gravas, 33,44*
Gray, 90,98,115*,117,125,128
Green(e), 43,65,68,70,75,83
Greenlaw, 18,19
Greenleaf, 128
Gregg, 12,19
Griebe, 31,42*
Griffin, 108,130*
Guerin, 62,65
Guptill, 102,109
Gurney, 14,20
Gushee, 23,32*
Gwyneth, 22,31*
Gyles, 11,17*
Haggerty, 52
Haines, 108,130
Hale, 92,95
Hall, 16,22,23*,29*,34,117
Hallett, 97,116
Hamlen, 34
Hammond, 72,77,78
Harding, 107,113
Harmon, 46,54
Harrington, 73,78
Harris, 10,22,46,58*,65,68
Harrison, 40*
Hart, 72*,77*
Hartley, 101,109*
Hartshorn, 78
Harvey, 109
Haskins, 31*
Hatch, 108
Hatfield, 90
Hathaway, 10,12,22
Hawkins, 55
Hayward, 15,21,61,78,85*,123
Hazelton, 42,51
Heffner, 107
Hemore, 120
Henderson, 106,115,124,133*,134*
Higby, 54
Hill, 15
Hincks, 71
Hinds, 65,67*,70
Hockenhull, 133,134
Hodges, 10,16*
Holbrook, 35,45,46,54
Holland, 40*
Hollis, 61
Hood, 90,92
Hooker, 25,26

Horton, 21
Howard, 42,72*
Howes, 101,121*,132*
Howland, 30
Hudson, 34
Huggard, 116
Humble, 95,103
Hunnewell, 52,57
Hunt, 11,14,18*,36
Hurd, 38*
Hussey, 84
Hyde, 19,27
Ingraham,90
Irvin,101
Jameson, 70,74
Jenkins, 28,37*
Jepson,8
Jinson,89,91
Johnson, 98,118,129,133
Jones, 24,29,38*,51,90*,91*,93, 101,121*
Joy, 18
Kearney, 114,118
Keith, 22*,42*,62,71,72
Kendall, 49*
Kent, 119
Kidney, 108,121,130
Kimball, 114,117,126,127*,128
King, 16,23,31,43,52
Kingman, 21*,28*,37,48*
Kinney, 89*,90*,92*,98,104, 114,116*,117,118,126*, 127,96
Knapp, 21,28*
Knollin, 119,131
Knowlton, 32,42,72*,77,78
Knox, 33*,69,73,103
Lakin, 107,129
Landon, 79,86*
Lane, 19,24*,28
Laney,128
Lathrop,35
Laughridge, 74*
Lawrence, 40
Leach, 60,65
Leager, 8,9*
Lee, 58,79,102,109
Leighton, 44
Leonard, 10*,48*,55*,82
Lewis, 66,124
Libby, 129,133*
Lincoln, 17*
Link, 71,76*,83,84*
Linley, 77
Lockhart, 115
Logan, 115,124
Loring, 85,87
Loud, 35*,46*,47*
Loughlin, 58,87
Lovejoy, 69
Lovell, 9,11,60,61,63*,64* 66*,67
Lovering, 75,83
Lowell, 52,81
Lyman, 43,53,69,73*,75,82
McClintock, 94*,98
McCluskey, 96
McCreedy, 96,104
McCullough, 31
McCully, 50
MacDonald, 86,88*
McKean, 53*
McLaughlin, 39,49
McLeod, 97,116
Mackle, 106
Macomber, 31
Magee, 90*,92,93,105,114,117, 124*,127,133
Maines, 94,100
Mallory, 97,116
Mangum, 94*,100*,102,110*,115, 116,126
Mann, 74
Marrow, 49
Marshall, 72
Marston, 92,106,112
Marvin, 58
Mason, 10,16*,26,35*
Matti,74
Mean,111*
Melville, 28
Melvin, 95,96*,101,103,115, 116*,126*
Merrick, 16
Merrill, 92
Merritt, 55,58*,85,87
Miller, 22,30*,99,107*
Millett, 67,69
Minturn, 52,81*
Mitchell, 34,58
Moore, 44,115
Morill, 31,42*
Morrison, 84
Morse, 73,78
Mott, 52,57
Mullens, 38
Munroe, 100,108
Murphy, 90,114,117*
Nash, 11,46,56,60,62*,63*,66
Naugler, 102,110
Neal, 91
Nelson, 39

Newman, 54
Newton, 76,83*
Nevers, 93,98,102,121
Nickels, 24,32*
Nickerson, 41*
Nixon, 133,134
Noble, 98,102,109
Norton, 30
Nourse, 93*
Noves, 17*,25*,26*,33
Oliver, 43,75,83
Orcutt, 9,14*,61
Orser, 91*,95*,101,103,105,
110*,114*,115*,124,133*
Osborne, 31
Overstreet, 74
Packard, 10,15*,21,28,39,67,69*
Page, 41
Paget, 103,105,115,123*
Parkman, 24,32,43*,52,53
Parsons, 92
Patten, 100*,120
Perkins, 21,27,28*,36,48*,55,
61,64,69*,73
Perry, 40,72,77*
Pettengill, 34
Phillips, 7,8*,11,24,33*,89,
90*,91,93*,96,100,119
Pendexter, 118,128
Phillott, 75,83
Pierce, 30,31,39,41,67
Pierson, 75
Plummer, 51,70,117,127,133
Poole, 8,13,25,33,60*,61,62
63,64,67,69*,73*,78*,84,
85*,87*
Porter, 12,17,25*,27,36,60,
63,64,66,67,69*,101,109
Pote, 53
Pottarton, 8*
Pratt, 9,13,14*,20,22*,40,
63*,66,105,133
Prescott, 86
Price, 112,131
Prior, 55
Proctor, 24*,100,119,120,123
Prosser, 90,91,96
Provence, 70,74*
Ramsdell, 29
Rathbone, 75,83
Raymond, 40,49,90,100,120*
Reardon, 103
Redoline, 114
Reed, 9*,10,15*,18,22,25*,27,
31,35*,45,50*,63,69,131
Reynolds, 50,76,99,104
Rice, 78
Richards, 7,12,18*,60,61,65,
67,69,73*,79
Richmond, 16,22
Rickard, 61,62*,65
Ricketts, 44
Rideout, 91,94,100*,108,123
Rigney, 67,70*,74,79
Robbins, 30*,35
Roberts, 34,45,74,79*
Robertson, 92
Robinson, 99*,107*,119*,124,
128,131*
Rock, 78
Rockwell, 91,92,96,108
Rogers, 10*,43*,104
Ross, 68,70*
Rugg, 21
Ruggers, 43
Russell, 43,75,82*
Ryder, 48
Saltonstall, 53,58*
Sampson, 16,30,67
Sanborn, 38,49*
Saul, 103
Savage, 21,28*,97,117*,128*
Savels, 27,36
Savory, 102,122
Sawyer, 33,109,130
Scovil, 99,119
Sears, 43,75,83*
Seeley, 103,123
Sellon, 49
Selvage, 91
Sempleman, 92
Sharp, 95,97,105,116

Shea, 95
Shepherd, 40
Sherwood, 96,97,104
Shockley, 31,41
Silke, 94,100
Simmons, 55
Sinshimer, 118
Sipprill, 90,92,93,115,124*, 125*
Sirois, 128
Sisson, 114
Slade, 43
Small, 51,76
Smith, 14,21,22,24,31*,94 100,115,125
Snow, 10,15*,62*,65,90*
Southgate, 19
Southworth, 41
Spaulding, 70,74
Spooner, 40
Sprague, 87
Sprechei, 77,84
Stackhouse, 95,102*
Standish, 67*
Stanley, 30,39*
Staples, 20,22,29,32
Starr, 30
Stearns, 38*,79,86*,87
Stetson, 35,46*
Stevens, 32,44,49
Stiles, 80
Stockwell, 44,54
Stoddard, 17,26*
Streeter, 33
Strege, 110
Sturgis, 43*,52,53
Sumner, 10
Swan, 19,27,66*,69
Swett, 102,109
Swimm, (Swaim),95,103* 104,111
Symmes, 68,70*,74,80
Taft, 38,56
Talcott, 81
Tapley, 89,91
Taylor, 27,68,94,104
Tedford, 96
Thayer, 36,45,61
Thomas, 79
Thompson, 37,38,49*
Thornton, 96
Tilley, 118,128
Tillson, 35,71,76
Tinkham, 30
Tirrell,9,11,14,27,35*,36,46*
Tisdale, 37,47*
Todd, 90,114,118
Torrey, 13,35*,36,46,61
Tower, 63,66
Tracy, 119
Trafton, 104
Trefrey, 42
True, 42,51
Truex, 74
Trufant, 63,64*
Tubbs, 76,84*
Tuck, 30
Tuller, 33,44
Turner, 8,9*,13*,64,67*,89,95 103,105,110,129
Vining, 10,14,20,35,61,62
Vinson, 7
Walker, 32,43
Ward, 14
Wark, 98,105,108
Warner, 33
Warren, 53,81
Washburn, 10,23
Washington, 26, 32,33
Waterman, 63,66,86
Waters, 8
Watson, 107,129
Webster, 73
Weed, 74,80
West, 14,21
Wharton, 53
Wheaton, 23
Wheller, 96
White, 34,35,36,41*,44,45,47*, 54*,73,95,100,114,118,120, 121,132
Whitman, 10*,17,25*,49,56*,60, 61,62,65,68,70
Whitmarsh, 8*,9*,10*,25*,26*, 63,65,67*
Whiton, 26*,34

Whittaker, 40
Whitten, 101,121
Whittle, 80
Wilbur, 22,42,72,77
Wilcox, 68,70*,74,80,86,123
132
Wilde(s), 31,48,55,66
Wilder, 26,49
Williams, 16*,23*,31,32,42*,
72*,77*,78*,84*,115
Willis, 60
Williston, 79*
Wilson, 19,27,98,119,131
Winship, 42,51
Winslow, 21,29*
Wood(s), 21, 35,38
Woodward, 34
Woolverton, 117,126
Wyer, 31*
York, 90,91,92,94,96,108,121
Young, 97
Zickafoose, 74

INDEX "C"

LOCALITIES

(An asterisk (*) after a figure indicates that the name after which that figure stands occurs more than once on that page.)

CANADA
- (General), 10
- BRITISH COLUMBIA
  - Vancouver, 101,133
- MANITOBA
  - Lander, 110
- NEW BRUNSWICK
  - (General), 89*
  - Andover, 105*
  - Bath, 106
  - Bloomfield, 133
  - Carlisle, 95,102*,103, 105,109,110,111,122*
  - Centerville, 92
  - Florenceville, 118
  - Fredericton, 89,106
  - Grafton, 96
  - Hartland, 97,102*,110, 111,114,126,127
  - Knowlesville, 92
  - Lower Brighton, 127
  - Lower Wakefield, 89*,91*, 92,96*,102,105,106, 114,115*
  - Main Stream, 110,123,132
  - Mauger's Island, 89
  - Maugerville, 89*,91*,92
  - Northampton, 90
  - Oromocto, 92
  - Oromocto Island, 89
  - Pine Island, 89
  - Sheffield, 89*
  - Simonds, 90,119,123
  - St. John, 102
  - St. John River, 32,89, 91,114
  - Tobique Riber, 91
  - Upper Woodstock, 89,92 106,112,114
  - Victoria Corner, 90,93
  - Wakefield, 89,90,92,94,95,96, 98,99
  - Waterville, 133
  - Windsor, 104,119
  - Woodstock, 92,98,107,117,121
- NOVA SCOTIA
  - (General), 89, 125
  - Digby, 122
  - Halifax, 111
- ONTARIO
  - (General), 106
  - Gravenhurst, 76,83
  - Picton, 86
  - Toronto, 71,76
- QUEBEC
  - (General), 89
  - Adamsville, 76
- SASKATCHEWAN
  - Regina, 118
  - Saskatoon, 127

UNITED STATES
- ALABAMA
  - Madison County, 67
- CALIFORNIA
  - (General), 125
  - Berkeley, 58*,80
  - Los Angeles, 58*,107*
  - Norwalk, 92
  - Oakland, 51,59,87,88
  - San Francisco, 51,80*
- COLORADO
  - (General), 56
  - Phelsmore, 126
- CONNECTICUT
  - Ashford, 72
  - Hartford, 25,26
  - New Haven, 76
  - Windsor, 34*

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington, 40,56*,78,85*, 113*
ILLINOIS
(General), 68
Knoxville, 70
Oak Park, 86*
St. Charles, 86,88
INDIANA
Paoli, 41*
IOWA
Anamosa, 54
Council Bluffs, 77
KANSAS
Caney, 79
Cedarpoint, 70,79
Council Grove, 84
Emporia, 79*
Lawrence, 70
MAINE
(General), 24
Addison, 63*
Aroostook River, 91,101, 108
Auburn, 73
Augusta, 71
Bangor, 27,30,49*,102*, 109*,114,119,133
Bar Harbor, 49
Black River, 121
Blaine, 110
Brewer, 72,78,110
Brownville, 114
Carmel, 40*
Castle Hill, 123,129*, 132,133
Columbia, 63*
Cornish, 49
Dexter, 40
Easton, 107,132
Eddington, 40
Ellsworth, 109
Fairfield, 40
Fort Fairfield, 126,127*, 128
Gardiner, 19,66*
Gouldsboro, 24,32,43,44
Gray, 73*,78*,85
Hancock County, 23
Houlton, 107*,113*,121,129
Kingfield, 40*
Lewiston, 121
Limestone, 100,120*
Littleton, 99,107
Livermore, 31*,40*,41*,50
Ludlow, 120
Machias, 53,63
Mapleton, 101,108,109*,118*, 123,129*,132*
Mars Hill, 94*,98,99,107*
Minot, 69,73*,84
Monmouth, 31*,40,49
Monticello, 92,111
New Gloucester, 73*
Norridgewock, 107,119,131
North Anson, 128
North Newburg, 92
North Yarmouth, 18,63*
Orono, 40*
Perham, 121
Portland, 49,51*,76,121*,130
Preque Isle, 99,110,118*,119, 127,128*
Robinsons, 120
Sheridan, 121
South Portland, 121
Steuben, 53,54
Turner, 109
Unity, 37
Wade, 121
Washburn, 101*,108,121*, 130*,132,133
Winthrop, 30*,38*,39*,40*, 49*,56*,71
Yarmouth, 89
MARYLAND
Bel Air, 85*
MASSACHUSETTS
(General), 8,121,126
Abington, 12,13*,14*,17*,18*, 19*,20*,25*,26*,27*,33*,34 35,36,48,64*,69,89*
Allston, 50
Amesbury, 126
Amherst, 79*,86,87
Athol, 49

Attleborough (-boro), 46
Barnstable, 9,12,28
Belchertown, 23
Boston, 7,8*,9*,14,17*, 24*,26,32*,33,43,46, 48,52,55*,78,86,87, 105*,125
Braintree, 20,45,61,63*
Bridgewater, 10*,14,15*, 16,21,22,60*,62,69, 71,72*
Brockton, 37*,48*,55*, 82,84*,85*,87*
Cambridge, 7,38,51
Canton, 40*,41
Charlestown, 8
Chesterfield, 20
Cummington, 26*,34*,71
Dalton, 34
Dedham, 7
Dighton, 12,14,51
Dorchester, 46
Duxbury, 45*
East Bridgewater, 15*, 21*,29*,37*,48
Easthampton, 79
Easton, 31
East Somerville, 47
East Windsor, 68
Everett, 78
Fall River, 40*,41*,50*
Fitchburg, 56
Foxboro, 40*
Framingham, 38*
Freetown, 50*
Groton, 66
Haydenville, 44
Haverhill, 72
Hingham, 17,27,64*,66,67
Hudson, 31
Hull, 87
Jamaica Plain, 72
Lakeville, 41*,50*,76*
Lynn, 84
Mansfield, 50
Marblehead, 42*
Marshfield, 29
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 8
Melrose, 51
Mendon, 38,65
Middleborough,(-boro), 22*, 28,30*,31*,38,39*,40,41*, 42*,48*,51*,55
Middleborough Center, 42
Milton, 51
Myricks, 31
Natick, 42
New Bedford, 40
Newburyport, 24
New Salem, 56
Newton, 38,129*
Norfolk County, 8
Northampton, 34*
North Bridgewater, 73,85
Northfield, 39
North Moddleborough, 31*,42
Norton, 23,37,61
Onset, 41*
Plainfield, 25,26,34*,64,69
Plymouth, 37,48*,55,60
Raynham, 10,16*,22*,23*,29*, 32*,37*,38*,42*,43,48*,55*, 72*,77
Revere, 38
Rochester, 50
Roxbury, 19,49
Salem, 17
Sandisfield, 70
Sandwich, 40,57
Scituate, 60
Sharon, 40*,41
Sheffield, 87
Smithfield, 43
Somerville, 41
South Boston, 78*
South Bridgewater, 21
South Weymouth, 125
Springfield, 33,34,44,45
Stoughton, 41*
Sudbury, 38*
Taunton, 10*,16*,22*,23,29 38,39,46,72,77*
Turner's Falls, 8
Wallaston, 76
Walpole, 30
Watertown, 7,15,31

West Bridgewater, 15,29,85
Weymouth, 8*,9,10,11*,12*,
13*,14*,16,17*,18,19*,
20*,25*,26,27*,35*,36*,
42,47*,60*,63*,78
Williamstown, 68
Windsor, 68
Worcester, 56*
MICHIGAN
(General), 44,54
Adrian, 54*,58
Ann Arbor, 54,58*,77
Tecumseh, 58
Three Rivers, 58
MISSISSIPPI
Jackson, 113
MISSOURI
St. Louis, 77
NEBRASKA
(General), 129
Lincoln, 84
Omaha, 84
NEW HAMPSHIRE
(General), 36
Eastmoreland, 29
Exeter, 50
Hancock, 87
Hanover, 47
Keene, 48
Kinsington, 21
Lime, 28
Westmoreland, 29
NEW JERSEY
Bayonne, 57
Hammondton, 40
Mendham, 62,65
Morris County, 65*
NEW YORK
(General), 125
Albion, 33
Astoria, 34
Barry, 26
Brooklyn, 34,72
Lockport, 74
Napoli, 70, 80
New York,33,34,40,113*
Otisco, 70
Plattsburg, 87
Rochester, 71
Salamanca, 80
Sodus, 68
Spencerport, 86
Tivoli, 56
West Point, 56
OHIO
Cleveland, 31,54
Columbus, 31
Marietta, 47
OREGON
Corvallis, 58,80,87
Forest Grove, 58
Portland, 86
PENNSYLVANIA
Beaumont, 69
Forty Fort, 73
Northumberland County, 85
Philadelphia, 24,45,53
RHODE ISLAND
Newport, 31*,40,41*
Providence, 38,42,56
Tiverton, 31*
Warwick, 48
TENNESSEE
Knox County, 67
Knoxville, 65
TEXAS
(General),105
Dallas, 86
San Angelo, 86*
VERMONT
(General),51
Bradford, 28,37,58
Guildhall, 78
Vershire, 35
WASHINGTON
(General), 103,110
Everett, 110*
Hartford, 122
Pierce County, 110
Seattle, 102
Snohomish, 102,103,105*
121,122
Walla Walla, 58*
Woodinville, 110
WISCONSIN
(General), 33
Eau Clair, 56
Potters' Mills, 56

Racine, 80
Superior, 83,84*
Waukesha, 84
OTHER LOCALITIES
ALASKA, 125
BELGIUM
Brussells, 87
CHINA
(General), 33,43
Canton, 33
ENGLAND
(General), 8*,60*,66
Derbyshire, 48
Dover, 37
Halifax, 7*
Kent County, 60
London, 24*,37
North Awram, 7
Ovenden, 7
FRANCE, 88
HAWAII, 73
INDIA, 51
IRELAND, 60
JAPAN
(General), 40
Sapporo, 79
SANWICH ISLANDS, 73
SCOTLAND, 33
SWITZERLAND
Neuchatel, 53
WALES, 31
WEST INDIES, 60

Shaw

Shaw Notes (Daniel Turner)

Dec. 1951***
Engineer Cyrus W. Shaw winds up Career with MCRR after 53 years. *** " " " 73 (one place gives 75) now lives in Princeton, *** piloted engine # 3817*** Maine Central RR*** began as brakeman ***. Few hobbies *** but wife "Perley" keeps him busy.

****

Bridgewater, May 20, 1952
Mrs. Pearl Hartley held open house recently in honor of her mother, Mrs. Nancy Shaw, who was observing her 94th birthday. ****Mrs. Hartley was assisted by her sister-in-law, Mrs. Lizzie Murphy,. Miss Florence Tapley of Blaine was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Shaw's granddaughters, Mrs. Lorraine Chaney and Mrs. Marilyn Stitham, poured.
Attending were: Mrs. Sadie Bean, Mrs. Laverna Williams, Mrs. Effie Bulley, Mrs. Janet McKinnon, Mrs. Etta Morse, Mrs. Ise DeLong, Mrs. May Pryor, Mrs. Mae Tidd, Mrs. Margaret Tidd, Mrs. Gladys Stitham, Mrs. Lyla DeLong, Mrs. Gertrude Jamison, Mrs. Alice Keehlwetter, Mrs. Annie Barrett, Mrs. Hilda Morse, Mrs. Vera Fullerton, Mrs. Ada Murphy, Mrs. Jessie Beals, Mrs. Tredsa Lenentine, Mrs. Gladys MacIlroy, Mrs. Phyllis Bradbury, Mrs. Marilyn Stitham,Mrs. Edna Jahn, Mrs. Verna Shaw and children, Mrs. June Weeks, Mrs. Ethel Collins, Mrs. Mabel Stiles, Mrs. Clara Kinney, Mrs. Evelyn Tapley, Miss Mavis McKinnon, Miss Leota McNinch, Miss Eva Mae McKinnon,Miss Gail Bradbury, Miss Valerie Hartley,Miss Constance Hartley, Curtis Beam, Howard Sargent, George Davidson, Steven Hartley, Mr. & Mrs. James Shaw, Mr. & Mrs. Earl McKinnon, Mr. & Mrs. Chester Sargent,Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Hartley, Mr. & Mrs. Myron Beals and family, Mr. & Mrs. Blake Saunders, all of Bridgewater.
Mrs. S.E.Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Perley Shaw of Mars Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Dana Cheney of Presque Isle, Mrs. Ella Perkins of Stillwater, Miss Marie Farley, Miss Pearl McKeen, Mrs. Lida McLeod, Mrs. Clara McKinnon, Miss Elizabeth McKinnon, of Houlton. Mrs. Charles Beem of Robinson, Mrs. Evelyn Tapley, Miss Florence Tapley of Blaine, Mrs. Lizzie Murphy of Woonsocket, R.I. and Mr. & Mrs. Harold Beals of Houlton.
****

Newtown, Conn. Feb 20 1953. Funeral services for Walter Shaw 58, ----- He died suddenly in Danbury Sat. A.M. Feb. 14. He was b. in Mars Hill, Me. Beb. 9, 1895 and had lived in Newtown for the past 16 yrs. ***** He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Harriet Wells Shaw; three sons, Clarence and Kenneth both of Newtown, Raymond of Kansas; a daughter, Mrs. Karl Bryant of Southbury, Conn., two brothers, Claron of Rockland, Me.& a Clifton of Chester, Me.: a sister, Mrs. Leona Wilson of St. - Petersburg, Fla., and six grandchildren.
Burial in North cem. in Woodbury, Conn.
****

Shaw Notes (Daniel Turner)

Sept. 18, 1952
Ruth Shaw, dau. of the late Samuel Shaw and Blanche Cooper Shaw of Limestone m. Harold MacIlroy, Jr. son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold MacIlroy of Bridgewater. The bride given in m. by her brother, Bernard Shaw of Limestone****** Mrs. Grace Patten, aunt of the bride ********, Janet Patten, cousin of the bride, *** Lucille Sirois, Carlene Shaw and Norma Shaw were in charge of the gift table. ********.

****

Skowhegan, April 27 1953.

Moses A. Shaw, 64, died at the home of his dau. Mrs. Vera Sites on Hanover St. in Skowhegan, Mon. P.M.

He was b. in Hartland, N.B. Mar. 23, 1889, son of Samuel and Drizella (DeLong) Shaw. His wife was the late Ruby (Bridges) Shaw. He was a lumberman.

Surviving are six sons, Hollon Shaw, Ruben Shaw, Richard Shaw, Moses Jr., and Hazen Shaw, all of Skowhegan and John Shaw of Augusta; **** five daughters, Mrs. Beatrice Gilman of Winthrop, Mrs. Vera Sites, Mrs. Hazel Bilodeau and Mrs. Anna Gray, all of Skowhegan and Mrs. Margaret Hunter, Pittsfield; three sisters, Mrs. Ella Bean, Auburn; Mrs. Irene Bark, Portland; and Mrs. Lydia Seavey, Brunswick; three brothers, Amos Shaw of Hartland, N.B.; Lorenson Shaw of Cold Stream, N.B.; and Ashel Shaw of Bridgewater. **** Burial in So. Side Cem. ***

****

ABRAHAM SHAW OF DEDHAM, MASS.

(1585-1638)

Compiled by

George Wright Shaw (1864-1932)

Copied by G. Woldt

SHAW FAMILY RECORDS

Origin of the name. Various opinions have been given by eminent authorities as to the name Shaw. As to the word itself, apart from its application to a numerous and much scattered family of the human race, Webster and other etymologists define it thus: "A thickly wooded spot in a low place or hollow- a thicket, a low country with a thick, short growth of trees and shrubbery". Such a tract of land has been designated by the inhabitants of Scotland as "The Shaw". Hence many interested in Scotch nomenclature have concluded that the name as applied to tje race known as Shaws the world over must have been derived from the fact that they were originally natives of the low countries of Scotland and England.

But in contrdiction to this theory we find a tradition which has existed among the Shaws of America, handed downfroom their respective ancestors who were immigrants to this country during the early colonial period of its existence, that Scotland was the mother country from which this hardy race first sprung, and from which many of her sons fled during the troubleus times of Charles I of England, Scotland and Ireland, when the arrogant, stiff-necked king undertook to substitute and establish the Church of England (Episcopalian) in Scotland where the Presbyterian order had been so firmly rooted (and was, indeed, established by law of Scottish Parliament years before and confirmed by James V) and who (Charles) exacted many consessions from both countries too unreasonable to be borne, which resulted in his overthrow and the usurpation of the government by Cromwell.

The tradition has also been religiously kept in each of the various ancestral lines of American Shaws, that these immigrants were from the "Highland of Scotland" orignally, although some were known to have been residents of England long previous to their coming to America.

In a book entitled "Clans of ScottishHighlands" by Robert Roland Mac Maclan, published in 1857, we find a very interesting account of the way in which the Shaw name originated in Scotland. The author says: "Antequarians and genealogists assent to the trdition that the Shaws are descended from MacDuff (the Earl of Fife, or Thane, of Shakespearean famc) who aided Malcolm III, the rightful heir to the Scottish throne, in overthrowing Macbeth in 1056/7. Malcolm in return for these services granted in solemn covenant, the following unusual privileges to MacDuff and all his posterity:

(1) On all occasions when the royal standard was unfurled this family was privileged to lead the van in the Scottish army.

(2) They had the right of placing the crown upon the heads of the future kings at the coronation. Isabel, daughter of Duncan MacDuff, and last of the line of Fife (who married the Earl of Buchan) crowned Robert the Bruce in 1306.

(3) If they or their kindred to the ninth degree committed a slaughter, they were promised a special claim of sanctuary and obtained a remission of all crime by paying an atonement to the relatives who survived the slain.

Malcolm also granted the Provinde

Malcolm also granted the Province of Moray to the Seach or Shaw (eldest son of MacDuff) whose seat was established at Rothiemancus on the Spey in Inverness where the chiefs of this clan resided for centuries. Their badge was the red wortleberry - their motto, "Fide et Fortitudine" (By faithfulness and bravery.)

The shield of MacDuff's caoat of arms bore a red lion on a gold ground. The armorial bearings of his son, the Shaw of Rothiemancus, are thus described: First and fourth quarters of shield a lion rampant, a fir tree growing from mound in base . proper and on a canton in dexter chef of the field in a dexter hand couped fesswise, holding a dagger, all proper. Crest: a demi-lion gules holding in the dexter paw, a sword, proper.

In 1595, or soon thereafter, this clan bereft of their chief who forfeited his lances, were in part dispersed, though many joined the McPhersons and McIntoshes thus forming a part of the great Clan Chattan, while retaining their distinctive name,

Still another writer who has made the subject a study, after many researches, condences the information he has gained in the following brief communication: The Shaws of Scotland were a branch of the Clan McIntosh, their progenitor being Ahah, surnamed DeShawe, one of the sons of McDuff, the third Earl of Fife, Scotland. The surname anglicised means a thicket, or grove. The baronetcy of Granoch came by marriage with the family of Shaw of Sanchie; and continued in the family until the reign of James V. During the reign of Alexander III, John DeShawe was one of the witnesses to a donation which John, the son of Reginald, made of lands to the monks of Paisley in 1284. In the year 1484, George Shaw was Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment of horse, commanded by Earl of Dumfeerline at the battle of Worcester. For his valor and loyalty his sovereign conferred on him the honor of knighthood. A little way south of the castle of Erskine stands the house of Bargaren, the seat of John Shaw, whose ancestors have for more than three hundred years possessed these lands.

Now as surnames were not common use until the latter part of the tenth century, and the son of McDuff received his as early as 1056/7, may we not reasonably conclude that the name Shaw originated with him, and that the early Shaws of England were, in reality his descendants who had emigrated hither either before of after the partial dispersion of the clan Shaw of Scotland.

(The above is taken from the book entitled "Shaw Records", by Harriet F. Farwell, Bethel, Maine, and is all ther is bearing upon this particular line of Shaws).

ABRAHAM SHAW OF DEDHAM, MASS. (1585-1638)

I. ABRAHAM SHAW (originally spelled Shawe) of Dedham, Mass., was the first of the ancestors of this line to come to this country. He is supposed to have been the brother of John Shaw of Plymouth, Mass., also of Edward Shaw of Duxbury, Mass., and of Joseph and Thomas, who settled at Barnstable, but of whom little is known. The line was descended from the Shaws of Rothiemanchus, Scotland, who at an early time were associated with the Scottish Clan Chattan, and later became known as Clan Shaw. (See "Memorials of Clan Shaw" by W. G. Shaw. a photastat copy of a portion of which appears later.) The very early history of the line is given in MacFarlane's "Genealogical Collections" published by the Scottish Historical Society under the name Mackintosh. Through this the line may betraced back to the earliest history of Great Britain.

Abraham Shaw (Shawe) must have come to this country sometime between 1630 and 1635, because his youngest son was baptised at Northouran, England, on May 23, 1630 and his youngest child was also baptised there in January 1632. (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 78, Pg 346) and he was granted land in Watertown, Mass. on July 25, 1636. He probably sailed from Northouran, in Halifax, Yorkshire, England, after January 1632, with his family, but the exact time of their arrival has not been determined.

He first settled at Watertown, Mass. where hr was one of

the "Proprietors", or land owners, not withstanding the statement in Bond's "History of Watertown" that " he went to Dedham so early that his name is not on the list of grantees or proprietors:" but he had been one of the larger proprietors. (See Wolcott, pg. 668). In the Town Records of Watertown under date of February 28, 1636, among 106 land grants made he was granted "Lott 106, 10 acres of the Plowlands of Beverbrooke Planes", the grant being basedon allowing one acre for a person and likewise for cattle valued at 20 lbs. ye head." He was "admitted as freeman" on March 9, 1636/7, according to the official Records of Dedham, Mass., in which he is referred to as "sometime of Halifax in York Co., clothier, then of Dedham, planter." Concerning "being admitted as freeman" Harriett Farwell's "Shaw Records" has the following to say:

> "A freeman was one who in the early days of the colonies had the right of franchise. No one was allowed that without first becoming a member of the church. The laws were made by a quorum of the "assistants", or "magistrates", sent out by the "company"in London, England, which held the charter. The law compelling church membership was passed by the assistants in 1631. In 1676 five-sixths of the people of Boston were non-voters because they were not church members, and were thus shut out of any participation in the local government. It was customary, however, for immigrants of the better class to attend the general court in person, for the purpose of obtaining grants of land and permission to settle in the town they had selected for their future residence." (See Freeman's Oath in Appendix)
>
> The Town Records of Watertown under date of July 25, 1636, show that the "Freemen" of the town granted to "all the Townsmen then inhabiting" certain lands. Among this list in the "Third Division" appears the name of Abraham Shawe as being granted "Lott II, 70 acres."

He must have disposed of these lands as well as others to one Thomas Allen for at a later date the records show that the said Allen and his wife deeded to Edward White of London these and

other lands mentioned as "purchased of Abraham Shawe." It is evident, then, that he was one of the larger land owners or "proprietors" of Watertown, Mass. as early as February 28, 1636.

His house and goods in Watertown were burned in October 1636 (Winthrop I, pg 200) He moved from Watertown to Dedham, Mass. in 1637, and he is usually referred to in the genealogiaal records as "Abraham Shawe of Dedham". He, together with another land owner by the name os Allyn, "laid out" certain lands of Dedham.

The first public enterprise of vital importance at Dedham was toprovide a corn mill. This was undertaken by Abraham Shawe, and as encouragement the town as early as February 11, 1636, passed the following order:

> "Whereas Abraham Shawe is resolved to erect a Cornemill in our Towne of Dedham we doe grante unto him free liberty soe to doe. And for that purpose we nowe assign Edward Allyn, Samuel Morse, Esechiell Holliman, Thomas Bartlett and Nicholas Phillips, or any 4 or 3 of them, to accompany him & his workman to find out a convenient place: and view what fitting timber is about ye place so found for ye purpose: and also to order everything concerning ye perfecting of ye same."

A month later, March 31, 1636, the following vote was passed by the town:

> "Whereas there has been made some proposition by Abraham Shawe for ye erecting of a Cornemill in our Towne we doe nowe grantevnto ~~him~~ ye said Abraham Sixty acres of land to belong vntoye said mill soe erected provided allwayes yt the same be a Water Mill, els not. We arder also yt everyman yt hath lott with vs shall assist to bring the Millstones from Watertowne Mill by land vnto ye boating place neer Mr. Haynes his Farme. It is also further graunted vnto ye said Abraham yt ye said ground & Mill soe to be builte shall be at his owne disposing in case of sale or other alienation at his pleasure. Saving yt our Towne shall have ye first Refusal of it at such price as another man would Really give for any such alienation accordingly".

Before the work on the mill had been finished, however, Abraham Shawe died and the mill was finally completed upon the same terms as those named above by one John Elderkin before July 1, 1641. The place of the erection of this mill is an historic one at Dedham and is marked by a memorial stone with the following inscription:

NEAR THIS SPOT
THE FIRST
DAM AND MILL
IN
1640

The dam was built nearly under the bridge on Bussey Street.

The name of Abraham Shawe was the first of 125 names signed to the "Covenant of Dedham" made in the winter of 1637/8 for mutual help and protection. Both his name and that of his son Joseph appear among the list of proprietors controlling the settlement.

The date of Abraham's death cannot be exactly fixed, but it must have been later than July 6, 1638, for on that date he was Constable. His will was probated and the inventory of his property returned in that year. Thomas Lechford wrotein his "Notebook", pg. 329, that:

> "Abraham Shawe, sometime of Halifax in the County of York: clothier; and late of Dedham in New England, planter, made his will about November 1638, mentioning his oldest son, Joseph, his son-in-law Nicholas Byram, his attorney Mr. Best of Halifax, his daughters Mary and Martha, his son John and all his children."(N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 2, pg 160.) will p180

At the time of his death in 1638 he was 53 years old, hence he must have been born in 1585, probably at Halifax, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

His wife was Elizabeth (sometimes called Bridget) Best, the daughter of Henry Best of Ovendon (Yorkshire) whom he married in Halifax June 24, 1616. (N. E. Register 48: pg.346). She was born April 9 (One record saya April 2). No reference can be found to her death in this country and she is not mentioned in his will,

hence, it is probable that she died in England before he came to America and that he did not have a second wife. She had a brother John who was baptised March 10, 1587, and a sister Mary baptised August 14, 1586.

The will of Abraham Shawe, a copy of which follows as taken from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. II, pg. 180. It fixes without question the identity of his children, and definitely settles the question that has sometimes been raised as to whether he was the first progenitor of this line in this country, for the lineage thereafter has always been clear.

WILL OF ABRAHAM SHAWE OF DEDHAM.

"This last will and testament of Abraham Shawe, deceased: Memorandum that if it please Almightye God to take me to his mercye by death. That is my mind & will that my estate shal be disposed of as followeth (that is to say) I bequeathe to my sonne John and Martha Shawe, being infants, ten pounds between them, also between the aforesaid Martha & Mary I leave as much quicke goods as shall be to eight pounds, also to Joseph in some goods twelve pounds as may be thought fitte: furder, that Joseph and John shall have my lot att Dedham equally to be between them. Also that all the rest of my estate whatsoever be divided proportionate between all my children."

Witnesses: Signed: Abraham Shawe
Nicholas Byram
Joseph Shawe

" These persons were ordered to make an Inventorye of the estate by the help & advise of Mr. Edward Allen."

No date appears on the will, but it appears on the records next after one dated July 10, 1641. The inventoryis recorded in Book II and dated 1638 as returned by "Edward Allen, Jo: Kingsberye, Jo: Howard, and some others."

The relationship is still further evidenced by the fact that Nicholas Byram, named as one of the witnesses of Abraham Shawe's

will referred to John Shaw of Weymouth as "his brother" in 1687. Byram married Martha, a daughterof Abraham Shawe. In the old Bridgewater Records, written so as to fill the entire page is the follo the following:

"Nicholas Byram, senior, left this world for a better April 13, 1688."

In his will his wife Martha is named. His widow died in 1698. They had 5 children. (N. E. Register 46:185)

It is further evidenced that Joseph Shaw and Nicholas Byram of Weymouth granted all their home grounds in Dedham in 1639, and it is supposed that all the family at that time moved to Weymouth. According to Farmer's Register: Byram, Nicholas, Weymouth 1638, removed to Bridgewater about 1662; died 1687, leaving one son, Nicholas."

By order of the Court regular training days were early required in various towns. The earliest mention of such a military company in Dedham is in the records of a meeting held May 11, 1637, where Abraham Shawe is mentioned as being "clarke" (clerk) of our trayned band". (Hills Records III:30 and quoted in Dedham History Register 1898, pg. 100)

Abraham Shawe and his wife Elizabeth (Bridget) had at least 8 children, all born in England, their births being recorded in Yorkshire Parish Records, which gives their names and baptismal dates. A list of his children with datesof their baptism and marriage record may be found in N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register Vol. 78:346 and Vol. 46:187: also in the History of Weymouth, Mass.

41?

Children of Abraham Shawe of Dedham, Mass.

---

1. Susannah, born Probably his eldest child. In 1635 she married Nicholas Byram, who later married ~~married~~ Martha, her youngest sister. She died See under Martha.
2. Joseph, born in Halifax, England, and baptised there March 14, 1618: resided in Dedham, Mass. and later at Weymouth, Mass.: took oath as Freeman May 22, 1639: married Mary..... whom he mentioned in his will together with his "eldest son Joseph and his children", and his "brother Nicholas Byram". (N. E. Register 5:303) His will is dated September 12, 1653, and was proven February 3, 1653/4. He was a witness to his father's will. An 8 acre lot was "set out" to him at Weymouth of which it was said: "The high street leading from the Little Bridge cornerwise through the same." On this lot stands the Court House and the Insurance Building, and probably the Fisher Ames house. He also owned 6 acres in "Wester Neck".(Hist.of Weymouth) He died in Boston December 13, 1653. He had 3 children:
   - 1a. Joseph, born at Weymouth July 14, 1643: married Sarah Pottarton of Charlestown, Mass. December 16, 1664, who died at Weymouth July 18, 1716. He died at Weymouth September 16, 1704(?) They probably had 11 children, among whom were:
     - 1aa. Joseph, born at Weymouth October 21, 1666.
     - 2aa. John, born at Weymouth November 9, 1668.
   - 2a. John, born about 1645.
   - 3a. Fearnot, born ; married Bethiah, daughter of Jacob Leager, who died before March 10, 1696; settled in Boston; a blacksmith; mortgaged his portion of his father's estate "on eastern Neck near Gampers" July 29, 1672; With consent of his wife Bethiah he sold to John Shaw, "uncle", land on the eastern neck of Weymouth December 11, 1672. (Suffolk Deeds 6;36) They had 2 sons:
     - 1bb. Jacob, born November 6, 1672.
     - 2bb. John, born March 30, 1678.
3. Grace, baptised August 15, 1621; ~~died~~ married William Richards.
4. Martha, baptised December 1, 1623; died in Halifax, England, March 31,1625.
5. Marcia (or Mary), baptised June 18,1626; admitted ti church at Charlestown, Mass. July 1, 1645; married Jiseph Bicknell of Weymouth.
6. John, baptised ~~Jun~~ February 16, 1628; died July 12, 1629.
7. John, baptised May 23, 1630, in Halifax, England. For details see later.
8. Martha, baptised January 6, 1632; mentioned in her father's will as "an infant" in 1638; probably first married Thomas Vinson of Weymouth, and later Nichololas Byram of Weymouth as she is mentioned by Byram in his will as his wife at the time of his death in 1688. (N.E.Register 46:185) She died in 1698.

JOHN SHAW OF WEYMOUTH, MASS. (1630-1704)

John Shaw of Weymouth, Mass. a son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Best) Shawe, was born in England and baptised at Halifax, England, May 23, 1630. He married Alice, daughter of Deacon Nicholas and Elizabeth (Jensen) Phillips, of Dedham, Mass. about 1652. On December 28, 1653, he purchased from John Winslow " 2 acres of Marsh land for 3 pounds and 6 shillings". He died September 16, 1704. "Administration of the estate of John Shaw, late of Weymouth, was granted to his widow and his eldest son John Shaw October 17, 1704." (Suffolk Probate 15:350) Division of his estate mentions his "eldest son John", his "second son Nicholas", his "third son Joseph", his "fourth son Benjamin", and his "youngest son Ebenezer", and his "daughters Mary King, widow, her 4 sons and daughter _____King, Joseph Poole and his wife Elizabeth, Gideon Tirrell and his wife Hannah, Richard Davenport and his wife Abagail, and John Androse and his wife Alice", dated March 11, 1705/6. While his wife was named Executrix she was unable to serve being "aged, infirm, and unable to travel", according to Probate Records of Boston. They had 11 children all born at Weymouth:

1. John, born about 1653/4; married Hannah Whitmarsh; took Freeman's oath October 12, 1681, as John Shaw, Jr.; a deacon of the First Church and by occupation a weaver. He was administrator of his father's will. His will was made February 26, 1717/8. He died Marsh 2, 1717/8. His wife died May 4, 1736. They had 7 children born at Weymouth:
    - 1a. Hannah, born December 16, 1670; died young.
    - 2a. John, born ~~February~~ December 16, 1679; died before 1690
    - 3a. Abraham, born February 14, 1684/5; married Aimy Phillips.
    - 4a. Hannah, born April 26, 1687.

5a. John, born January 20, 1689/90; married Sarah Burrell, who after his death previous to May 27,1726,married (2) Joshua Shaw of Abington, Mass. at Weymouth on June 10, 1736. At the death of John, Sarah, his wife together with others was appointed to administer his estate May 27, 1726. (Suffolk Probate 24:502) On March 5, 1718/19 he made an agreement with his brother Benjamin as to the division of his father's estate which his mother Hannah Shaw agreed to in March 1739. (Suffolk Deeds 52:231). Distribution of his estate was ordered March 27, 1739, and John Shaw, his eldest son, of Abington, Mass. was given the real estate, his mother to have her dower for life, and he paying his brother Jonathan and his sister Sarah 106Lbs. 13s. 4d. each September 4, 1739. (Suffolk Probate 34:282 and432) Children:

laa. John, who was of age in 1739 and living at Abington, Mass. Married Silence _____

2aa. Jonathan, who was ~~of age in 1739~~ alive September 4, 1739.

3aa. Sarah, living on September 4, 1739.

6a. Mary, born May 5, 1691; married October 2, 1713, Jacob Lovell of Barnstable, Mass.

7a. Benjamin, born July 25, 1693; married ar Weymouth April 6, 1720, Mary Badlam, daughter of William Badlam. She was born at Weymouth July 14, 1699, and died there January 28, 1750/51. He married (2) at Weymouth May 6, 1751, widow Temperance Barber whose maiden name was Temperance Hathaway of Barnstable whose first husband was Solomon Barber of Weymouth. He was known as "Deacon Benjamin". His will is dated April 21, 1752, and proven May 15, 1752, in which he mentions his wife Temperance, his son Benjamin and his Kinsman John Shaw of Dighton. (Suffolk Probate 46:169) One child:

1b. Benjamin, born February 20, 1752: married Jane _____ and lived at South Parrish. Five children:

1bb. Fanny, born 2-22-1769.

2bb. Benjamin, born 3-14-1773

3bb. Betsy, bp. 8-9-1778.

4bb. Abner, bp. 11- - 1782.

5bb. Joshua, bp. 8-8-1784.

2. Elizabeth, born at Weymouth February 26, 1655/6; married Joseph Poole of Weymouth; died at Hingham, Mass. July 6, 1748. 9 children.

3. Abraham, born October 10, 1657; died before March 11, 1705; not named in his father's will in 1704. Savage says he served as a soldier on the Connecticutt River in March 1676.

4. Mary, born March 24, 1659/60; married possibly James Carey, January 4, 1681, but if so must have married (2) Hezekiah King for in her father's will she is referred to as "Mary King" and it is indicated they had 4 sons and a daughter.

5. Nicholas, bornMarch 23, 1662, at ~~Plymouth~~ Weymouth. (For details see later.)

6. Joseph, born at Weymouth April 15, 1664; married about 1685/6, Judith, daughter of John and Sarah Whitmarsh, who was born September 2, 1669, and died at Bridgewater February 8, 1760. They resided at first at Weymouth but about 1696 moved to the North part of East Bridgewater, their place being referred to in the old Bridgewater records as "Shaw's farm". After moving to Bridgewater they still owned land at Weymouth and two of his sons returned there. He died at Bridgewater September 14,1716. "Division of the estate of Joseph Shaw,weaver, late of Bridgewater, of his Weymouth lands, was ordered April 22, 1719. His eldest son Jos. Shaw to have the land and to pay his brothers and sisters, viz. Elizabeth Harris, Abagail Alden, Ruth Snow, Martha Shaw, Sarah Shaw, Ebenezer Shaw, John Shaw, Zacharian Shaw, 10 pounds 18 shillings 2d, apiece." (Suffolk Probate 21:374/5) They had 11 children, the first 4 born at ~~Plymouth~~ Weymouth, and the rest at Bridgewater.

1c. Elizabeth, born September 26, 1687; married (1) Noah Washburn, (2) Isaac Harris.

2c. Joseph, born January 11, 1691; married (1) Sarah Blanchard about 1705 who was the mother of his 5 oldest children and who died at Weymouth July 18, 1716; Married (2) in Boston 12-4-1716, Mary Blanchard of Weymouth who was born 8-1-1689. They resided at Weymouth. His will is dated ~~3-5--~~ 3-25-1742, and was proven 12-11-1744. Children:

1cc. Sarah, born 12-6-1706; married 11-21-1727, Ensign Joshua Lowell.

2cc. Hannah, born 10-18-1708; died 8-23-1730.

3cc. Joseph, born 3-11-1710/1; married at Weymouth 5-29-1733, Ruth Derby, who died 10-6-1794 in her 84th year. 8 children.

1ccc. Sarah, b. 4-10-1734.

2ccc. Ruth, b. 8-10-1736.

3ccc. Benjamin, b. 5-8-1739.

4ccc. Joseph, b. 2-17-1742.

5ccc. Elijah, b. 8-26-1745

1cccc. Hannah, b. 9-24-1769

2cccc. Elijah, b. 6-13-1773

3cccc. David, b, 5-12-1775

4cccc. Jared, b. 12-1-1777

5cccc. Melvin, b. 7-20-1782

6cccc. Polly, b. 1-2-1795

7cccc. Cynthia b. 12-22-1792

6ccc. Absolem, born 4-18-1748; died 7- -1748

7ccc. Jane, born 3-7-1749/50

8ccc. Chloe, born 4-29-1753.

4cc. Hannah, born 10-22-1712; Married 2-9-1726/7, Nathaniel Blanchard.

5cc. John, born 4-11-1714.

6cc. Ebenezer, born 4-23-1720; married Anne Colson 9-2-1740; resided at Abington, Mass.; a Rev. soldier in Lexington Alarm. He was the father of Joseph Shaw of Plainsfield, Mass., who was b 5-11-1763, and m. Anne Noyes of Abington. He died 11-18-1744, and his will was proven 12-11-1744.

7cc. Abraham, born 9-8-1721, at Weymouth; married at Weymouth 1-26-1741/2, Joanna Hunt, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hunt, who was born 9-25-1722, and died 3-4-1812. After his death she married (2) William Joy of Weymouth, Abraham died at Weymouth 5-16-1749. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow 7-1- ? (Suffolk Probate 39:90) He is mentioned as a "husbandman". 4 children, all born at Weymouth;

1d. Joanna or Susannah, b. 10-24-1742.

2d. Abraham, b. 12-17-1744; married at Weymouth 4-16-1763, Priscella Beals of Abington. They lived at the South Parish. He was known as "Captain Abraham Shaw". He moved from Weymouth before the Revolution in which he served in Capt. Edwar Copp's Company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment 4-20-1775, in Lexington Alarm; he was also in the same Company and Reg. in Rhode Island in the campaign of 1776. He died 5-5-1813. 10 children:

1dd. Abraham, b. 1-14-1766; m. Deborah Richards; soldier in Rev.; resided at Abington, Mass.; died 10-27-1836.

2dd. Jeremiah, b. 6-18- 1767.

3dd. Nathan, b. 8-5-1769; m. Jane Tirrell; died 6-13-1832.

4dd. David, b. 10-16-1771.

5dd. Priscella, b. 10-17-1773; died young.

6dd. Bradley, b. 4-12-1775.

7dd. Oliver, b. 11-19-1777.

8dd. Priscella, b. 12-24-1780.

9dd. Polly, b. 12- -1785

10dd. Nancy, b. 7-2-1786.

11dd. Chloe, b. 5-6-1788; probably m. Reuben Bates 11-14-1805.

3d. Alice, b. .....
4d. Abagail, b. .....
8cc. Mary, b. 7-14-1723.
9cc. Susannah, b. 3-3-1726.
10cc. Alice, b. 4-22-1728; m. Isaac Tirrell.
11cc. Abagail, b. 12-27-1721.
3c. Judith, b. 5-4-1693.
4c, Abagail, b. 7-17- 1695; m. Daniel Alden of Bridgewater.
5c. Ruth, b. 1-25-1698; m. James Snow.
6c. Martha, b. 1-9-1700; m. Eleazer Alden.
7c. Sarah, b. 3-18-1702; m. Deacon James Carey.
8c. Hannah, b. 7-31-1704; m.(1) Isaac Snow (2) John Whitman.
9c. Ebenezer, b. 7-13-1706.
10c. John, b. 4-13-1708, at Bridgewater; died at Weymouth 4-16-1813. over 99 years of age; m. (1) at Weymouth 2-17-1734/5, Elizabeth Goddard who died there 3-20-1756; (2) Jane Drake, 6-27-1755; will proven 5-11-1813. By his first wife he had 3 children and 10 by his second wife: (See History of Weymouth, Vol. 4.)
1ccc. Elizabeth, b. .....
2ccc. Amos, b. at Weymouth 2-25-1742/3; died at Weymouth 5-9-1807; known as "Capt. Amos"; m. (1) at Weymouth 2-27-1761, Hannah Whitman (2) Bethiah Burrell, a widow, 5-26-1805. They had 2 children, Ebenezer, b. 9-6-1761, and Susannah who was bp. abt. 1765.
3ccc. Tamasin, b. ....
4ccc. Celia,
5ccc. Olive,
6ccc. Lois, b. ....., died young.
7ccc. Charity,
8ccc. Jesse,
9ccc. Jotham,
10ccc. John,
11ccc. Lois,
12ccc. Susannah,
13ccc. Sallay,
11c. Zacharias, b. 6-28-1711; m. Sarah Packard; was known as "Deacon Zachariah". (See Genealogy of Southeastern Massachusetts for names of children.)

This is not Sylvia nee Hazen but Esther & Zebediah

7. Alice, born 7-6-1666; mariied John Androse (or Andrews); died 2-1-1735.
8. Hannah, born 4-7-1668; married Gideon Tirrell.
9. Benjamin, born 6-16-1670; married (1) Susannah Bicknell (2) Hannah Rogers. He moved to Taunton from Weymouth about 1700, where he died 6-16-1723; his wife Hannah died 5-26-1723. He had the following children born at Weymouth:
   1e. Benjamin, b. abt. 1690.
   2e. Hannah, b. abt 1693.
   3e. Susannah, b. in February 1697/8.
      He probably also had a son, Samuel, who m. Elizabeth Hodges, and died in 1730 at the age of 33 years.
10. Abagail, b. 7-15-1672; m. Richard Davenport.
11. Ebenezer, born 4-24-1674; probably m. Mary Reed and (2) Hannah Pratt, who after the death of Ebenezer probably m. Samuel Bates at Weymouth2-9-1709/10. His first wife died at Weymouth 2-16-1706. Children:
   1f. Sarah, b. 2-15-1700; m. Seth Turner 3-26-1720.
   2f. Susannah, b. 2-28-1702.
   3f. Mary, b. 4-28-1704.
   4f. Abiel, b. 12-15-1706.

Nicholas Shaw of Weymouth, Mass. (1662-1717)

III. NICHOLAS SHAW of Weymouth, Mass., son of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw, was born at Weymouth, Mass., May 23, 1662. He married Deborah, b. 1665 daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Reed) Whitmarsh in 1686, who was born at Weymouth ~~August 3, 1659~~. His will was made June 25, 1717, and was proven March 17, 1718. In it he mentioned his wife "Deborah", his daughters "~~A~~ "Alice Bates, Deborah Beals, Ruth Shaw," and his "son Nicholas to have land in Abington whereon he has set his house and barn, and his "son Joshua the house wherein he liveth", "sons John, Abraham, and Benjamin" his "homestead", "son Zachariah land on Penn Plains". (Suffolk Probate 20:336) Nicholas died at Weymouth December 19, 1717. 11 children:

Whitmarsh Gen says Deborah 3 John 2 John 1 Whitmarsh

1. Alice, born 4-13-1687; m. John Bates.
2. Nicholas, b. 5-7-1689; died 3-2-1714; m. Lydia Vinson(?)
   This is not true to Weymouth History which see-- ~~BBBBBBBBBB~~ possibly Lydia Tirrell. It is certain her given name was Lydia. Lydia Vinson was born in 1691 and died June 20, 1766 in her 75th year.
   8 children all born at Abington, Mass.
   - 1a. Nicholas, b. 1-28-1713; m. Ruth Beal 2-6-1735 died 6-7-1780
   - 2a. Deborah, b. 1-2-1717; m. Jonathan Tonig, ~~12~~-12-18-1735.
   - 3a. Lydia, b. 1-5-1720; m. John Shaw 4-14-1737; died at Abington 2-7-1738.
   - 4a. Bathesba, b. 3-10-1722; m. Abraham Beal 7-24-1740.
   - 5a. Sarah, b. 10-1-1720(?); m. Isaac Hamlin 1-23-1746.
   - 6a. Miriam, b. 1-9-1728/9.
   - 7a. John C. b. 3-4-1731; m. Jane Drake 6-27-1755.
   - 8a. William, b. 5-12-1735; died 5-25-1735.

Nicholas Shaw (1a-above) Lieutenant, b. 1-28-1713; m. Ruth Beal, dau. of Abraham and Deborah (Shaw) Beal. She died 12-15-1808, age 91years. 10 children: all born at Abington.

3. Joshua, b. 3-18-1692; died 3-5-1769; m. (1) in 1715, Rebecca Beals (2) probably Sarah Shaw, a widow; resided in Abington. He had a dau. Rebecca who m. Hon. Samuel Pool of Abington 11-15-1733.
4. John, b. 3-31-1695/6 at Weymouth; died at Bath, Me. in 1776; m. 3- -1718/9, Jane Turner; resided first at Weymouth, but later moved to Boston. Children, most of them, if not all, born at Weymouth.
   1a. Elisha, b. 6-3-1720; m. at Weymouth 12-11-1743, Susannah Clark of Braintree; moved from Weymouth, one, and probably others elswhere. His son John was born at Weymouth 8-25-1744.
   2a. Hannah, b. 10-2-1722.
   3a. Joshua, b. 5-18-1726.
   4a. Jacob, b. 9-30-1728; died in infancy.
   5a. Jacob, b. 3-30-1732.
   6a. Rachael, b. 5-14-1733.
5. Jonathan, b. 2-6-1697/8; died 2-22-1698.
6. Zachariah, b. 5-7-1699; died at Bridgewater before 3-4-1736; m. at Weymouth Phoebe Pratt on 1-18-1719. 7 children.
7. Ruth, b. 3-8-1701; m. Jonathan Derby abt. 7-9-1720.
8. Abraham, b. at Weymouth 1-25-1702; m. at Boston 1-28-1724, Remember Orcutt, who was b. at Weymouth. 9 children, all b. at Weymouth:
   1b. Andrew, b. 11-17-1725; died 11-24-1730.
   2b. Abraham, b. 7-12-1727; died 7-24-1727.
   3b. Abraham, b. 9-3-1728.
   4b. Sarah, 11-6-1730. (born)
   5b. Elijah, b. 5-24-1731.
   6b. Andrew, b. 8-28-1733; died 4-7-1734.
   7b. Mary, b. 10-23-1734.
   8b. Mercy, b. 10-2-1737.
   9b. Orcutt, b. 10-26-1740.
10. Benjamin, b. 2-2-1706. (See later for details)
9. Sarah, b. 5- -1704; m. Seth Thomas 3-26-1720.
11. Deborah, 4-12-1714; m. Abraham Beals. (For further details concerning her see N. E. Hist. Register XVIII, pg. 265.)

Lieut. Nicholas Shaw(4), son of Nicholas and Lydia Shaw, born 1-28-1713; m. Ruth Beal, dau. of Abraham and Deborah (Shaw) Beal. He died 6-7-1780; she died 12-15-1808, age 91 years; resided at Abington, Mass. They had 10 children, all born at Abington:

1. Ruth, b. 2-17-1736; m. William Reed, Jr. 12-27-1759.
2. Deborah, b. 6-8-1739; m. ~~Hannah Copeland~~ John Porter 1-17-1765; died at Abington, Mass. in 1828.
3. Ezra, b. 8- -1741; m. Hannah Copeland 11-22-1767.
4. Stephen, b. 2-25-1744; m. Dorothy Southgate 11-22-1767.
5. Lydia, b. 8-13-1747; m. David Torrey 1-22-1767.
6. Phillip, b. 1-23-1748; m. Susanna Lane 12-15-1776; resided at Cummington, Mass, Their 6 children were all born at Cummington:

la. Phillip, b. 8-12-1777; m. Lucy Woods 4-12-1801. died at Copenhagen, N.Y. 7 children:

laa. Otis, b. at Cummington, Mass. 3-6-1802; m. Lucretia Nash 10-18-1830 m. (2) Harriet Graves; died at Copenhagen, N. Y. 5-8-1888.

2aa. Zenas, b. at Lowville, N. Y. 11-3-1804; m. Delia Keene 5-24-1827, who died 3-9-1873. He died at Copenhagen, N.Y. 10-2-1859. 5 children:

laaa. Robert Z. b. 10-26-1828; died in infancy.

2aaa. Rodney Keene, b. 12-13-1829; m. Lavinia S. Clark 12-22-1859; died at Marietta, O. 10-17-1913. She was b. 1-9-1834 and died 3-23-1893. 4 children: all born at Marietta, Ohio:

laaaa. Charles Phillip, b. 8-4-1864; m. Elizabeth E. Egerton 6-29-1898; died 11-14-1915, at Huntington, W.Va.

2aaaa. Leanard Clark, b. 4-14-1869; m. Caroline Strout 12-31-1901.

3aaaa. Robert Anderson, b. 12-19-1870; m. Myrtie Wilhelm 9-26-1901; an attorney in New York City. See Later.

4aaaa. Emma Louise, b. 1-11-1876; died at Marietta, O. 9-5-1880.

3aaa. Sidney Francis, b. 1-16-1832; m. Carrie D. Porter 1860

4aaa. Lucy Mason, b. 10-6-1834; died in Parkersburg, W.Va. 12-22-1906.

~~3aa. 5aaa. Stephen Chesteretta, b. 7-19-1838.~~

5aaa. Fannie Lucretia, b. 8-1-1838.

3aa. Stephen Chester, b. 10-7-1808; m. (1) Frances Edelin (2) Sarah A. Wright 12-18-1866.

4aa. Lucy Woods, b. at Copenhagen, N. Y. 11-2-1811; died the day she was to have been married, 11-1-1841.

5aa. Annis Elizabeth, b. 9-9-1815; m. Albert G. Leonard 5-19-1841; died at Parkersburg, W. Va. 3-17-1887.

6aa. Phillip, b. 11-18-1818; died 11-25-1818. A twin.

7aa. Sarah Ward, b. 11-18-1818; m. Daniel Brainard 4-22-1845; died at Jackson, Mich. 2-12-1901. Twin.

2a. Dr. Zenas., born 12-28-1779; m. Annis Lampson, ...1804; died at Middlebury, Vt. 12-9-1842.

3a. Susanna, b. 9-18-1782; m. Dr. John Loud ....1805.

4a. Martin, b. 8-14-1785; m. Margaret Stiles 1-13-1824.

5a. Otis, b. 6-27-1788; died at Cummington, Mass. 6-27-1789. (?)

6a. Abagail, b. 1-1-1792; m. David Shumway, 11-15-1820. died at Martinsburg, N. Y.

7. Calvin, b. 8-3-1752; m. Hannah Shaw 11-15-1776.

8. Althea, b. 3-7-1755; died at Abington, Mass. 2- -1779.

9. Olive, b. 12-4-1757; died 3-17-1827.

10. Lois, b. 11-14-1760; m. Seth Porter (second wife) probably resided at Cummington, Mass. where she died.

NOTE: For much more data concernig the early Shawa consult History of Plymouth, Mass. -- 4 vols. and History of Abington Mass,, as well as published Vital Statistics of these towns.

BENJAMIN SHAW OF ABINGTON? MASS. (1706-1732)

IV. Benjamin Shaw, Abington, Mass. - youngest son of Nicholas and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Shaw of Weymouth, Mass.
b. 2-2-1706, Weymouth, Mass.
m. 3-16-1727 at Abington, Hannah Tirrell
d. 9-19-1732 according to gravestone record in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Arlington.
His estate was administered at Arlington by his brother Nicholas, 2-5-1732/3. 3 children:

1. Benjamin, Jr. b. 4-17-1728; m. Susanna Vining 6-21-1750 resided at Abington. 2 children:
   1a. Benjamin, b. ##12#1753. 3-29-1753
   2a. Susanna, b. 2-12-1760.
2. William, b. 2-23-1730. (See later)
3. Hannan, b. 9-30-1732.

WILLIAM SHAW OF BRIDGEWATER,MASS. (1730-1810)

William Shaw of Bridgewater, Mass. , son of Benjamin and Hannah (Tirrell) shaw of Abington, Mass., and b. there 2-23-1730. He m. (1) Hannah West 7-13-1754, and settled at Bridgewater. She died 11-9-1772, and he m. (2) Dorcas Smith 6-24-1773. He was a tanner and shoemaker. He died at B-- 1-17-1810. 10 children by first wife and 1 by second:

1, Hannah, b. 3-6-1755; m. Mark Packard 12-15-1774.
2. William, b. 1-14-1757; m. Parmella Rugg in 1791; served as private in Major'Carver's Reg. sent to R.I. (Hist. NO. Bridgewater, 24)
3. Dan, b. 11-15-1758 at Bridgewater. (See later)
4. Isaiah, b. 10-19-1760; died 11-19-1760
5. Rhoda, b. 8-1-1762; m. Benjamin Kingman 9-18-1798; removed to Kensington N. H.
6. Naphtali, b. 6-20-1764. At age of 15, with hisfather's consent enlisted for limited period in Rev. service, aiding to suppress Shay's Rebellion in R. I.; entered Dartmouth College 1786; graduated 1790; studied Theology and entered the ministry; ordained as settled pastor at Kensington, N.H. 1-30-1793. On account of ill health he severed his connection as pastor 1-13-1813 and purchased a farm at Bradford, Vt., adjoining that of his brother Dan on the East, settling there 10- - 1813. He m. Mary(called Polly) Crafts, dau. of Dr. John S. Crafts, 6-10-1798, who died 1-14-1840, age 75 yrs. Rev. Naphtali died at Bradford, Vt. 10-13-1853, according to gravestone record in the Bradford Cemetery. 4 children:
   1b. Thomas Crafts Shaw, b. 6-7-1799; m. Sarah B., dau. of Joseph Jenkins of Bradford Vt., who was b. 7-25-1797, and died 12-30-1868. He was a teacher during his early years; for 23 years a Trustee of Bradford Academy and for 6 years its Treasurer. 3 children:
      1bb. Sarah Jane, b. 12-14-1820; d. 6-4-1896.

2bb. A chid who d. in ifancy.
3bb. Mary Ann, b. 6-6-1825; died 2-10-1848.
2b. Eliza Parks, b. 4-19-1801; m. Randall H. Wild of West Fairlee, Vt., 3-15-1824; died 12-22-1841
3b. Samuel West, b. 6-1-1803; m. Jerusha, dau. of Deacon Solomon Bliss of Fairlee, Vt.; died 3-10-1832. No children.
7. Betsey, b. 7-12-1766; m. Isaac Horton 5-6-1801.
8. Micah, b. 9-25-1768; died 6-20-1850; m. Jane (Jenny) . Kingman, dau. of Mathew Kingman, 11-11-1793. 12 children:
1c. Caroline, b. 10-1-1794; died single 1-25-1862.
2c. Newton, b. 11-26-1795; died 9-30-~~####~~ 1860; m.
(1) Olive Packard 12-3-1818, who died 8-10-1822;
(2) Lucy Montgomery ofMiddleboro, who died 8-30-1860. they had a dau., June, who m. Nathan Wales 6-4-1848.
3c. Zibeon, b. 8-9-1797; died 12-17-1806
4c. Addison, b. 10-5-1800; m. (1) Betsey Howard Packard, dau. of Josiah Packard 12-13-1825. who died 2-3-1837; (2) Sarah Dunlap, dau of John Dunlap of Pelham, 1-1-1838. He died .... 7 children:
1cc. Henry, b. 6-29-1827; m. Lavina Paine; died 7-21-1857. 1 child, Everett.
2cc. Elizabeth, b. 6-10-1831; died young.
3cc. Elizabeth, b. 1-5-1834.
4cc. William, b. 10-11-1841; d. 8-5-1858.
5cc. Mary, b. 11-1-1843; died 5-27-1856.
6cc. Agnes, b. 9-1-1846.
7cc. Lyman, b. 2-17-1852.
5c. Mary Carey, b. 6-27-1799; m. Abiel Kingman 1-12-1819.
6c. Marcus, b. 8-21-1802; m. Chloe Tolman.
7c. William, b. 5-10-1804; died 2-22-1807.
8c. Lucas, b. 8-7-1805; died 7-5-1807.
9c. Rhoda, b. 3-22-1809; m. (1) Lucius Packard (2) Chandler Sprague.
10c. Hannah, b. 7-6-1807; m. Ephraim Copeland.
11c. Zibeon, b. 5-16-1810; m. ~~####~~ (1) Mary Ann Russell (2) Marcia Holmes; died 3-9-1854. children:
George, Frank, Eugene, Wendel, Charles.
12c. Dan, b. 2-12-1812; died 3-5-1812.
9. Patience, b. 8-28-1770; m. Nathaniel Southworth, 11-7-1793.
10. Molly, b. ~~####~~ 11-4-1772.
11. Abagail, b. 1-29-1775; (called Nabby) m. Ziba Woods 4-25-1795.

DAN SHAW OF LYME, N. H. (1758-1814)

VI. Dan Shaw of Lyme, N. H., son of William and Hannah Shaw of Bridgewater, Mass. was born at Bridgewater 11-15-1758, and died at Bradford, Vt. 11-14-1814.
m. (1) Joanna Perkins, dau. of Deacon Isaac Perkins of Middleboro, Mass., who was b. 1-5-1761 and died 1-22-1803. After the death of his first wife he moved to Bradford VT. and purchased a farm on the West side of the river near the Fairlee line. He m. (2) Mary Bliss of Bradford, a widow. During the Rev. War he served as a private. His record appears in "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev War", Vol. 14, pg. 40 as follows:

> "Shaw, Daniell, Captain Nathan Packard's Co,, Maj. Eliphalet Carey's reg't; marched 7-30-1780; discharged 8-9-1780; served 11 days; co. marched to R. I. on an Alarm."

He is identified from the appearance of his name, together with those of his two brothers Naphtali and William, Jr. appears among the list of Major Carey's regiment from Bridgewater, Mass. which was his early home and birthplace. Later in life he was prominant in the town affairs of Lyme and served as one of the Selectmen of the town. He toolk much interest in military affairs, servingas an officer in the militia and being gradually promoted from Lieutenant to Colonel. During his later life he was known as "Colonel Dan Shaw".

By his first wife he had 9 children, and none by his second.

1. Nanny Perkins, b. 12-16-1780; m. Josiah Balch of Lyme, N. H. (later of Hanover, N. H.) 6-15-1800; died 1-24-1850, leaving a family of children.
2. Daniel, b. 10-13-1782; died 5-4-1805.
3. Samuel W. 11-12-1784; d. 3-31-1803.
4. Joanna, b. 4-13-1787; m. Abiel Kent, Jr. of Lyme, N. H. 1-1-1806; d. 11-4-1856, leaving a family of children.
5. Asa, b. 2-20-1789; m. Elizabeth T. Slade of Hanover, N.H. died 7-4-1861; a merchant; for 37 yrs. a Town Clerk of Lyme, and for several yrs. its postmaster; a prominant Mason and mamber of Cong. church. ; served in the Legislature in 1832and 1833. 2 children:
   - 1a. Elizabeth P. who d. at Lyme Feb. 1884.
   - 2a. Asa, who was a merchant in Hartford Conn.
6. Abraham Perkins b. 6-22-1791 (See later)
7. Napthali, b. 5-20-1793; died 9-3-1861; m. Hannah Worthen of Bradford, Vt., 1-21-1817. Merchant in Bradford. Hannah died 8-16-1844. 3 children:
   - 1a. Julia E., b. 2-15-1822; d. 4-6-1823.
   - 2a. Hannah Maria, b. 11-27-1817; m. Olin Partridge 6-21-1840; died 12-20-1847, leaving one dau., Arabella Maria who m. ~~~~~~~~~~~~ Jonathan Lufkin. They had a dau. who m. Lewis Merrill of Bradford and now (1932) reside in Pasadena, Calif.
   - 3a Asa Thaddeus, b. 2-9-1820; m. Maria L. Putnam 11-9-1843; removed to Elmore Vt. and there died 1-5-1855. His wife returned to Bradford. She died 5-9-1904. 5 children:

1aa. Asa B., b. 6-8-1845; d. 1-23-1846.
2aa. Harriet(hattie) Arabelle, b. 12- - 1846; died 6-27-1867,
3aa. Mary Ann, b. 11-12-1850; m. Victor Bagley 9-16-1871.
4aa. William West, b. 10-22-1852.
5aa. Asa B. b. 2-14-1855; m. Ada Buckley of Bradford, Vt.

8. Pollycarpus, b. 2-25-1797; settled in Indiana; married there; a teacher; died 2-1-1849, leaving a large family.
9. Mandana, b. 4-9-1799; died 6-6-1801.

ABRAHAM PERKINS SHAW OF BRADFORD,VT.(1791-1876)

VII. A braham Perkins Shaw of Bradford,Vt.the son of Dan and Joanna (Perkins) Shaw was born at Lyme, N. H. 6-22-1791. He died Sept. 7- 1876. He m. Mary, the dau. of Joseph Jenkins of Bradford, Vt. 6-20-1813, who was b. 7-15-1795. and died 8-6-1855. They resided at the extreme South end of the town on the East side of the road between the lands of the Sawyer property on the North and the Stearns property on the South. They had 7 children:

1. Joseph Wright, b. 4-3-1814. (see later)
2. DanWest, b. 3-12-1816; m. in 1843 or 1844 Jane Ann Johnson, dau. of Capt. Haynes Johnson of Bradford, Vt. who was b. 2-22-1819 and died 9- -1902. He resided in Cambridge, Mass. and was engaged in the mamufacture of furniture under the firm name of Braman, Shaw & Co. He died 1-1-1883. His sons succeeded to his interest in the furniture business. 5 children:

1a. Ella Jane, b. 7-19-1846; d. 4- -1908. m. Samuel Usher in 1881. They had one child ### Kenneth Shaw Usher, who m. Mary Dodd 10-7-1910.
2a. Emma Louise, b. 11-27-1848; died 1-22-1854.
3a. Susie E. b. 11-30-1854; in Charlestown, Mass. died 10-13-1907; m. George A.Keeler 6-4-1874. They had 3 children: Roger Shaw Keeler, b. 4-7-1873; Jeanne Louise Keeler, b. 4-7-1877, who m. Samuel Usher of Cambridge, Mass. 10-26-192 and had one child, Donald Usher, b. 4-3-1919; Ethel Monroe Keeler, b. 7-13-1880.
4a. Adna Balch, b. at Charlestown, Mass. 12-8-1856. died 4-5-1931, at Cambridge, Mass; buried at Bradford Vt.; tigether with his younger brother Edward, inherited the furniture business of his father, which is still cotinued under the firm name of "The Shaw Furniture Co." in East Cambridge, Mass.; m. Gertrude Crook of Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-6-1884, who died 4- -1923. 3 children:
   laa. Louise Cuyler, b. 11-8-1884; unmarried in 1930.
   2aa. Marjorie, b. 7-16-1889; m. Phillip Ludovick

Phillip Ludovick Rose 5-15-1915. 2 children Phillip, Jr. b. 2-26-1924, and Barbara Rose born 3-2-1920. The family resides at Yonkes N.Y. with a summer home at Bradford, Vt.

3aa. Gertrude Madeline, b. 5-1-1892; unmarried in 1930.

5a. Edward Lawrence, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 1-24-1860; died 4-20-1914; m. Grace Stanley Boynton of Brookly, N. Y. 4-29-1891. 2 children:

1bb. Edward L. Jr. b. 7-11-1892; m. Helen Louise Fernald of Waverly, Mass. 6-12-1924. One child, Nancy Fernald Shaw, b. 5-18-1925.

2bb. Barbara, b. 9-7-1896; died 2-22-1922; m. Harvey Lowell Thomas of Cambridge, Mass. One child, Harvey L. Thomas, Jr. b. 1-29-1922.

3. Mary E. b. 6-8-1818; d. 2-28-1926.
4. Abraham Perkins, Jr. b. 5-3-1821; died 2-13-1882; m. late in life, Anna Percival of Bangor, Me.
5. Arad K. b. 4-16-1825; deaf; died unmarried 4-14-1854.
6. Julia Ann Balch, b. 9-25-1827; m. Olin Partridge who died in Ripon, Wis,, 8-16-1861. She returned to Cambridge where she died in 1911, leaving one son, William Olin Partridge, who was born 9-22-1858, and died in Cambridge 4-9-1825. He m. Isabell C. Scott 6-8-1881. 2 children: William Olin Partridge, Jr. b. 7-14-1885, and Mildred Caroline Partridge, b. 6-16-1895.
7. Mary Joanna, b. 5-25-1831; m. William Miller, then of Bradford,Vt., a marble worker, 10-23-1853; died at Bradford, Vt. 4-12-1855.

JOSEPH WRIGHT SHAW OF EAST SOMERVILLE,MASS. (1814-1870)

II. Joseph Wright Shaw of East Somerville, Mass. was the eldest son of Abraham Perkins and Mary(Jenkins)Shaw of Bradford, Vt., and was b. 4-3-1814; died 3-1-1870. m. Almira A. Tisdale of Hanover, N.H. the dau. of Asa and Sarah Barnard (Wright) Tisdale, 8-25-1835. She was b. 3-15-1818, and died 11-26-1902. He engaged in the furniture business. In 1838 he and his wife emigrated to Rock Prairie, Wis. In those days it took three weeks to reach their destination and letter postage was 25¢. After a few year's residence in the west, they returned to Bradford, Vt., and a little later settled permanently at East Somerville, Mass. He entered upon the manufacture of furniture in company with D.Watson and Thomas Bisbee under the firm name of J. W. Shaw & Co., with offices at 109 Court St., Boston, and factory at Causeway and Freind Streets.

Later he was appointed Supt of the furniture mfg. dept. of the Mass. States Prison and held this position until his death. ----------. He died 3-1-1870. ----------

They had one child:

1a. John Everett Shaw, b. 8-8-1837.

IX. John Everett Shaw, Boston, Mass., b. at Bradford, Vt. 8-8-1837. He died at East Somerville, Mass. 9-23-1882. m. Orinda Ann, dau. of Sargent T. and Melissa (Greenleaf)George of Bradford, Vt., 3-30-1862. at Bradford, Vt. She was born 11-1-1839, and was a twin sister of Mrs. J.B.W.Prichard (Orissa Jane George) of Bradford, Vt. They were divorced and Orinda (my mother) was given the custody of their two children-- myself and my sister Delia.

---

1. George Wright Shaw, b. 6-13-1864 (see later)
2. Delia Evelyn Shaw, b. 10-2-1867, at Melrose, Mass. (living in Los Angelesin 1-19-1932.)

X. George Wright Shaw, Berkeley and Los Angeles, Calif.
Graduated from the Academy in Bradford, entered Dartmouth College in the fall of 1883, graduating in 1887. B.A. & M.A. Later in life he was given an honory PhD. from Willamette Univ. Salem, Oregon, ----------
m. 8-17-1887, at Woodsville, N.H., Emily May Merritt of Tecumseh, Mich., who was b. 5-12-1864. Died 8-16-1932. She was the dau. of Selah Oliphant Merritt and his wife Mary (Romeyn) Merritt of Tecumseh, Mich. They moved to Walla Walla, Wash. where he served (1887-1889) as Prof. of Natural Science at Whitman College. ----- then to Forest Grove, Oregon. ----- then to Oregon State at Corvallis, Oregon. ----- (1899-1901) at Grand Junction, Colo. ----- (1901-1904) Berkeley, Calif.------- See publications. -------- He died 5-24-1932 at Los Angeles, Calif.

5 children:

1. Emily Wright Shaw, b. 6-9-1888, at Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Daniel E. Harris, son of Lawrence Harris of Berkeley, Calif.;
2. Genevieve, b. 7-10-1890, at Forest Grove, Oregon; died in infancy.
3. Harry Romeyn Shaw, b. at Corvallis, Oregon, 8-17-1891. m. at Martinez, Calif. 2-17-1920, Vena Marie Doty of Oakland. ------- World War I. -------
   Resides at Alameda, Calif. -----
   1a. Romeyn Gordon Shaw, b. at Oakland, Calif. 9-13-1921.

Compiled by George Wright Shaw (6-13-1864--5-24-1932)

MATERIAL FROM RAYMOND SHAW

(Dept. of Civil Engineering,
Kansas State College,
Manhattan, Kansas
1956

Children of Fredrick Plummer & Lucy (Vickery) Staples

1. Mary 1828 — m. Job Nelson Knapp, Taunton, Mass.
2. Infant 1830
3. Fredrick Plummer 1832-1918 — m. Comila Allen, 1835-1913, Taunton
   Mayflower Hill Cemetery, Taunton
4. Lucy Ann 1834-1913 — m. John Westgate
   Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton
5. Catherine Frances 1837-1911 — m. Lloyd Leonard
* 6. Rebecca 1839-1913 — m. William Shaw (1842-1902)
7. William Harrison 1842 — m. Hannah Hathaway
   Oakland Cemetery, Taunton — 2nd m. Mary Peace Staples
8. Sarah A. 1844-1917 — m. Gustavus D. Leonard 1842-1924
   Spring St. Cemetery, Mansfield
9. Charles Bradford 1846-m — m. Sarah Wilbur
10. Helen Eliz. 1848-1899 — m. Chas. Edward Rounds
    Mayflower Hill Cemetery, Taunton
11. Georgeanna 1850-1935 — m. George Shipp, Ohio
12. George Allen - 1852-1919 — m. Gusty Carpenter, Taunton
    2ndm. Minnie Monroe, Taunton
    3rdm. Carrie Wilbur, Taunton
13. Herbert Nelson 1854-1923 — m. Clara Peales, Taunton
14. John Franklin 1855-1935 — m. Eunisa A. Kelley, Harwich
    2ndm. Harriet Gertrude Williams

##############

William Nathan Shaw 1867-1899 — m. Anne Jane Wyman

1. Newell Nathan Shaw 1893- — m. 1918 Blanche E. Daniels 1892-
2. Jennie Lulu May 1894- — m. Andrew H. Finley
   2nd m. John Henry Whitfield
3. Rebecca Elizabeth 1896- — m. Ernest Mortimer Tuttle (1899-

** William Shaw, born in England, came to America when 14 years old. He was in the Civil War. No Rev. War Service.

We get our Rev. War Records from
Noah Staples 1738-1815 — m. Rachel Shaw

* "Grandmother & Grandfather"
** "My mother & father"

Children of Dea. Seth & Hannah (Standish) Staples

Rev. John	1743-1840	m. Susanna Perkins,	Conn.

Children of Noah & Rachel (Shaw) Staples

1. Joshua	1759-1840	m. Hope Pierce, Middleboro
2. Ebenezer	1763-1856	m. Charity Caswell
3. Wealtha	1759-	m. William Barney
4. Elizabeth	1761-	
5. Rachel	1766-	

Children of Deacon George & Phebe (Paul) Staples

1. George	1772-1849/50	m. Hannah	Middleboro
2. Paul	1789-1856	m. Hannah Thompson	
3. Elias	1796-1862	m. Bethiah Bassett, Middleboro	

Children of Samuel & Hannah (Braman) Staples

1. Noah	1781-		West Massachusetts
2. William			
3. Deacon Samuel	1778-1862	m. Hannah Macomber	
4. Capt. Jacob	1787-1865	m. Lydia Leanard, Taunton, Mass.	
		2nd m. Silence Caswell, "	Mass.
		3rd m. Lydia Pierce, Lakeville, Mass.	

Children of Joshua & Hope (Pierce) Staples

1. Betsey	1786-	m. James Macomber
2. Eliphlet	1796-	
3. Joshua	1789-1796	
4. Rebecca	1792-	m. Franklin Phillips
5. Seth	1782-1782	
6. Silvanus	1783-	
7. Daniel	1794-	m. Ruth Briggs

Children of Ebenezer & Charity (Caswell) Staples

1. Simeon	1797m	m. Lydia Sampson, Plymton
2. Noah	1793-	m. Phebe Thatcher
3. James	1799-	m. Abigail Robbins, Middleboro
4. Elizabeth	1807-	m. Ames Wade, Jr.
5. Ebenezer	1787-	m. Susan Booth, Middleboro
6. Enoch	1802-	m. Susan Howland
7. Fredrick Plummer	1810-1878	m. Lucy Vickery 1812-1888
8. Elbridge Gary	1812-	m. Lucy
		2nd m. Elmira Ashley, Taunton
9. Barsilla	1789-1808	
10. Rachel	1791-	
11. Allen	1795-	m. Polly Lucus, Freetown
12. Nathaniel	1804-1821	
13. Hilliard Earl	1805-	
14. Barsilla	1813-	m. Sarah Andrews

RECORDS OF THE STAPLES FAMILY

The first generation descendents of John Staples, emigrant from Dochester, England.

The Staples Family in Taunton, Mass.

1. John Staples (1617-) m. Rebecca Weymouth, Mass.

Children of John & Rebecca Staples

1. Serg Abraham	1638-1703	m. Mary Randell,	Weymouth, Mass.
2. Joseph	1641- 1692	m. Macomber,	Taunton, Mass.

Children of Abraham & Mary (Randell) Staples)

1. Abraham	1663-1706	m. Mehitable Hayward of Mendon
2. Ebenezer	1667-1758	m. Hulda Aldrich of Mendon
3. Jacob	1669-1723/4	2nd m. Mary Briggs, Taunton, Mass. 1st m. Abigail Winter, Taunton, Mass.
4. Ephiam	1678-	m. Elizabeth Webster, Taunton, Mass.

Children of Joseph & Mary (Macomber) Staples, Taunton, Mass.

1. Deac. John	1670-1747/8	m. Hanna Leach, Raynham, Mass.
2. Amy	1674-	
3. Mary	1677	
4. Joseph	1680-1728	m. Ann Makepeace Staples
5. Nathaniel	1684-1769/70	m. Rachel Booth

Children of Jacob & Mary (Briggs) Staples

1. Noah	1699-1764/5	2nd m. Elizabeth Harvey 2nd m. Abigail French
2. Jacob	1697-1771	m. Sarah Breman 2nd m. Mary Harlow Vaughan

Children Of Dea. John & Hannah (Leach) Staples

1. Dea. Seth	1700-1778	m. Hannah Standish of Plymton

Children of Nathaniel & Rachel (Booth) Staples

1. Nathaniel	1738-1790	m. Susannah Paul, Berkley, Mass. 2nd m. Prudence Parrington

Children Of Noah & Elizabeth (Harvey) Staples

1. John	1736-1776	(Rev. War)	Easton, Mass.
2. Noah	1738-1815	(Rev. War)m m. Rachel Shaw	

Children of Jacob Staples, Jr.

1. Dea. George	1740-1822	m. Phebe Paul, Berkley, Mass.
2. Jacob	1744-	m. Lois Edson, of N.H.
3. Samuel	1752-1815	m. Hannah Bruman

Noah Staples, Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's Co., enlisted July 17, 1755
Service to Dec. 31, 1775. -- 6 mo. under direction of field officers of
1st Plymouth Co. Reg't Company stationed on seacoast

****

Noah Staples 1738-1815 m. Rachel Shaw
Ebenezer Staples 1763-1856 m. Charity Caswell
Fredrick Plummer Staples 1810-1878 m. Lucy Vickery 1812-1888
Rebecca Staples 1839-1911 m. William Shaw 1833
b. in Eng. d. in Mansfield, Mass. 1902
William Nathan Shaw 1867-1899 m. Ann Jane Wyman
Newell Nathan Shaw 1893- m. Blanche E. Daniels 1892-

Spring St. Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.

Sarah A. Staples 1843-1917
Gustavers D. Leonard 1842-1924
Archie D. Leonard 1866-1932

William Shaw England 1833-1902 Mansfield, Mass.
Rebecca Staples 1839-1911 Taunton - Mansfield

William Nathan Shaw 1867-1899 (father) "aunts- Florence Cobb
Rebecca J. 6 mo. 11 d. Jennie Waterman
Alice R. 1865-1867 Alice Fisher "

Geo. E. Shaw 1871-1919 Fire Dept. (uncle)
Kate L. Nice 1880-1911

You are indebted to Mrs. E.D. Greenlaw, Segreganset, Mass.
She was Lucy Staples, a daughter of John Franklin Staples, a brother of
Rebecca (Staples) Shaw

I got information about William Shaw from Mrs. James R. Cobb, (Florence
A. (Shaw) Cobb.

SHAW FAMILY RECORDS

Origin of the name. Various opinions have been given by eminent authorities as to the name Shaw. As to the word itself, apart from its application to a numerous and much scattered family of the human race, Webster and other etymologists define it thus: "A thickly wooded spot in a low place or hollow- a thicket, a low country with a thick, short growth of trees and shrubbery". Such a tract of land has been designated by the inhabitants of Scotland as "The Shaw". Hence many interested in Scotch nomenclature have concluded that the name as applied to tje race known as Shaws the world over must have been derived from the fact that they were originally natives of the low countries of Scotland and England.

But in contrdiction to this theory we find a tradition which has existed among the Shaws of America, handed downfrom their respective ancestors who were immigrants to this country during the early colonial period of its existence, that Scotland was the mother country from which this hardy race first sprung, and from which many of her sons fled during the troubleus times of Charles I of England, Scotland and Ireland, when the arrogant, stiff-necked king undertook to substitute and establish the Church of England (Episcopalian) in Scotland where the Presbyterian order had been so firmly rooted (and was, indeed, established by law of Scottish Parliament years before and confirmed by James V) and who (Charles) exacted many consessions from both countries too unreasonable to be borne, which resulted in his overthrow and the usurpation of the government by Cromwell.

The tradition has also been religiously kept in each of the various ancestral lines of American Shaws, that these immigrants were from the "Highland of Scotland" orignally, although some were known to have been residents of England long previous to their coming to America.

In a book entitled "Clans of ScottishHighlands" by Robert Roland Mac Laclan, published in 1857, we find a very interesting account of the way in which the Shaw name originated in Scotland. The author says: "Antequarians and genealogists assent to the tradition that the Shaws are descended from MacDuff (the Earl ~~of~~ of Fife, or Thane, of Shakespearean fame) who aided Malcolm III, the rightful heir to the Scottish throne, in overthroving Macbeth in 1056/7. Malcolm in return for these services granted in solemn covenant, the following unusual privileges to MacDuff and all his posterity:

(1) On all occasions when the royal standard was unfurled this family was privileged to lead the van in the Scottish army.

(2) They had the right of placing the crown upon the heads of the future kings at the coronation. Isabel, daughter of Duncan MacDuff, and last of the line of Fife (who married the Earl of Buchan) crowned Robert the Bruce in 1306.

(3) If they or their kinsred to the ninth degree committed a slaughter, they were promised a special claim of sanctuary and obtained a remission of all crime by paying an atonement to the relatives who survived the slain.

Malcolm also granted the Province

GENEALOGY OF THE SHAW FAMILY

The writing of a genealogy of the Shaw family, after the lapse ofso many years and when so few of the older members are alive and able to give any definite information, becomes a task of considerable difficulty and requires an extensive investigation and research, and also time and energy.

This is a self imposed task which I ~~find~~ have been contemplating for some considerable time, and I find that it gives me not only much work and research, but also has given me some degree of pleasure too, as I find that the history of the family is interesting and that many members have been men of both power and influence.

I also find that it is impossible to go back and find definite information and history as I should like to have found, but putting things together have found much which will throw some light on the family and if the younger members ofthe family will continue with what has been endeavored to record here, it will be interesting to all the direct members of the family in the years to come.

The earlist form of government which we have was known as the "Patriarchal" in which the father was the head ofthe house and as it developed became, as the males married and in turn had families, in many instances quite a family, as we find recorded relative to Abraham, who became "The father of a multitude, and was able to arm three hundred and eighteen trained servants born in his own house, and go out and rescue his brother Lot who had been taken captive by his enemy neighbors."

This "patriarchal" form of government, in which the father was the chief ruler, continued down through the years and finally merged into the kingdom which absorbed many patriarchal families and formed a nation which was ruled over by a king.

In many instances, however, before this took place, we have what is called in the "Middle Ages" the "Feudal System" or thesystem of polity, which prevailed all over Europe, and was based upon the relation of lord to vassal, with the holding of land in feud. This system was finally abolished, but the principles of the system still remain as the foundation of the English and American Law of real property.

This system of government reached its highest development during the period from the 9th to the 14th or 15th century, during which time it prevailed in France, Italy, Germany, and England.

With the rise of modern institutions in the 14th century, it began to decline, until it has now disappeared except for ~~a~~ certain customs, that still exercise considerable influence.

This feudal system of government had many things to recommend it at the time of its ascendency, as it simply meant a banding together of a number of persons or families for mutual help and protection, and at that time the great castles, which we still see scattered all over Europe and also in England and Scotland, were simply centers of protection and ruled or governed by some leader of power or influence, who in turn gave to all who placed themselves under his domain a certain sense of security.

At this time, as we still have it in many instances today, <u>might</u> made <u>right</u>, and it became necessary for life and protection to form some kind of government by which power and might would secure as much safety for life and property as possible, and thus the great castles with the draw bridge, moat and the portcullis.

With the introduction of gun powder and high explosives, and the high powered cannons, these castles were of little protection and in time the system lapsed and became a record of the past, and the Feudal System was suplanted by other forms of government.

From about the 13th century on to 1747 another form of government, known as the "Clan" prevailed to a large extent, and especially in Scotland, where it probably reached its highest development, and was in many respects like the "Feudal" system.

The Clan (Gael, cland, offspring, tribe, family; perhaps from the Latin planta scion, slip, cutting) was a social group comprising a number of households the heads of which claim descent from a common ancestor, besr a common surname, and aclnowledge paramountcy of a chief who bears the name of a distinctive title, as for example, "the MacGregor" or the Clan Macgregor.

Besides clansmen of the bloos, the clan may include bondsmen, adopted foreigners, etc. and a great clan may include families, or sub-clans, bearing a variety of surnames. Such clans are in reality a specialized form of the tribe. They appear primarily among the Celts, especially of the Scottish Highlands, and are distinguished from the Irish septs (which nearly correspond to clan), and as said, lost their distinctive power in 1747, when they were taken over by the Crown.

The clan differs from the family in that relationship is determined only in one line; from the tribe in that, where the clan system prevails, the tribe comprises several clans the members of each of which may marry only outside of his own clan.

The Sept, is another type of organization, which is a group of related persons from a common ancestor and subject to the parental will of a hereditary chief. Sept is a corruption of sect, and in ancient and in medieval civil organizations of Ireland and Scotland, was composed of a family or group of families under a head or chief owing allegience to a king or superior chief.

In the <u>Shaw Family</u> the sept was <u>Shaw</u> and the clan <u>Mackintosh,</u> but this might be interpreted differently as there was a strong and influential Shaw Clan.

"The Clan."

The clan existed in Ireland from ancient times, and is claimed to have sprung up in Scotland in about 1008 A. D. while Malcolm Second was reigning; but it may have been of greater antiquity.

While the clans flourished they were divided into two, the clans of the borders or lowlands, and the clans of the highlands.

Clan, from the Gael, is a tribe or a number of families, bearing the same surname, claiming to be descended from thesame ancestor, and united under a chieftain representing that ancestor.

The members shared certain rights and privileges, and vowed solemnly ~~the-sam~~ to avenge each others wrongs. The clan system was essentially the same as that existing among the Arabs, the Tartars, and the tribes similarly related.

The clan differs from the village or pagus, which was the first step toward the enlarging of the tribal life.

"The Shaw Clan."

The Shaw clan was united with the Mackintosh clan whose chief was Malcolm Mackintosh (1430-1464).

This was a large and influential clan, but was not held directly from the Crown. Mackintosh was a son of Duncan, who married Flora the dau. of the Lord of Isles, or Earls of Ross.

William was the sixth chief, was the first Mackintosh to get into serious difficulty. His offence was such that he was apprehended, tried, found guilty and was executed at Strathbogie in 1550.

For the next two hundred years the clan was engaged in feuds with the Gordons, the Camerons, and the MacDowells of Keppock.

In 1678 Mackintosh got the usual "Fire and Sword" commission, but it was not until 1688 that he could get his freinds and clansmen to help him.

these with some regulars fought with the MacDowells at Mulroy and were defeated. This was the last of the clan.

Lochlan, who was chief from 1660, died in 1704, and was succeeded by his son Lochlan, who took a gallant part in "The 45." He died childless in 1731, and for one hundred years, thereafter no son succeeded father, among the Mackintosh chiefs.

The chief clan Chattan, derives its name from the Gaelic term Toisech, a word latterly translated as "Thane", and even Bailie or baron or Steward.

The particular Thane from which Mackintosh gets his name is doubtless the thanedom of Roth, Iermurchus, "my Native Country", as Lachlan Mor, the Chief, pathetically calls it in 1569, when the Mackintoshes were forced to part with it.

The historical clan Chattan, was a confederation really, and the Bond of1609 gives us the real components. They were: Mackintoshes, Macphersons, Macqueens, MacBeans, MacLeans, of Dockgarrock, MacGilwrays, Shaws, and also MacPhails.

The chiefs of some of these clans wore separate tartans from their men, which accounts for there being two tartans under the name Mackintosh.

About 1600 the habitat of these septs mostly lay thus: Mackintoshes all over the clan Chattan country: MacPhersons, Bedenock and in Strathnairn, Petty etc; indeed it may be questioned if the original "Parson" was not from the vicinity of Iverness: MacQueens in upper Strathnearn; MacBeans in Dores and thereabouts; the Shaws in Rothiemurchus and Strathnairn.

Each clan had its own "Plaid" and some chiefs had a plaid different from the clan.

Biologically every community must rest on the family, the group comprising the married couples and their children.

Biological and sociological necessity need not coincide. It does not follow that the biololcgical family must exist as a unit differntiated from the rest of the social aggregate of which it forms a part.

This statement will pave the way for a definition of the "Clan" or "Sept", or the "Gens".

The "Clan" is a group of kin where descent is maternal and the "Gens" reckons descent in the Paternal line.

The chief differences between the "Clan" abd "Gens" and the "Family" are: (1) In the family, descent is bilateral, (Both father and mother count) - in the "Clan", the father for purposes of descent does not function any more than the mother's family name in our modern society. (2) The family is a loose group, marriage, divorce, migration may break into the composition of the family. The "Clan" is a fixed unit and although a man or a woman through marriage may leave the home, they never lose their clan affiliations. (3) The "Clan" recognizes a wider range of kin than the family; although

to all intents and purposes, one branch of the family is disregarded, third and fourth cousins who seem to us very remote kin are held closely together in the clan bond of kinship.

In primitive life where the clan exists at all, its functions are very important and may invade many phases of the culture of the people.

The term "Clan" has been used in various ways by ethnologists.

The British anthropologists use the term "Clan" for a kinship division in primitive society regardless of the method of reckoning descent so long as it is unilateral. The American anthropologists have "Clan" for groups with maternal descent and use gens for a similar group with paternal descent.

Some writers call the unit (clan or gen) by the good old Anglo Saxon name "Sib" for the hopeless confusion of nomenclature in this department imperatively calls for a new word and the one chosen is recommended alike for its brevity and phonetic suggestions.

The "Sib" is most briefly defined as a unilateral kinship group. The family is bilateral.

Highland Clans: In considering the genealogies of the Highland Clans we must bear in mind that in many the early state of the tribal organization the pedigree of the "Sept" or "Clan", and of each member of the tribe, had a very important meaning.

Their rights were derived through a common ancestor, and their relation to him, and through him to each other, indicated their position in the succession, as well as their place in the allocation of the tribal land.

During the 16th century the clans were brought into direct contact with the Crown, and in the latter part of it, serious efforts were made by the Legislature to establish an efficient control over them.

These gave rise to the Acts of 1587 and 1594, but they were followed in a few years by an important statute, which had a powerful effect upon the position of the clans, and led to another great change in the theory of their descent.

The chiefs of the clans thus found themselves compelled to defend their rights upon grounds which could compete with the claims of their opponents, and to maintain an equality of rank and prestige with them in the Heralds Office, which must drive them to every device necessary to effect their purpose, which led to many serious difficulties.

With this state of affairs growing from bad to worse, the clan system came to as end in 1746, and before this date it was gradually getting smaller and smaller, and much of the clan land and holdings were taken over by the Crown, and many of theclan leaders and their clan, caused by other repressive acts, which deprived them of their arms and of their pictuesque dress, so irked and disgusted them that many of them left their native land and sought homes across the Atlantic.

History estimates that between 1763 and 1775, just before our American Revolution, upwards of twenty thousand of these Highlanders left the land of their birth rather than suffer the tyranny of the government.

These persecuted clansmen coming to America at this time later became attached to the cause of the Colonials in their struggle for freedom, and proved themselves a worthy foe to their once oppressor, and largely through tham we won and made a nation for ourselves.

It was at this time, 1763 to 1775 that many of the Shaw clan left Scotland their native birth land, and crossed over to Northeastern Ireland and settled in the welcoming Emerald Isle, where some stayed and still live and others came to America and became American citizens.

"The Clan Chattan"

The Clan Chattan, with which the Shaws were closely connected, if not derived, was an important and influential clan, and possessed extensive territory for that time, in the central Northeast of Scotland.

From the earliest record this clan has been divided into two great

branches, respectfully following as leaders MacPherson of Cluny and Mackintosh of Mackintosh, both of whom held the chiefship of the whole tribe.

It is alleged that the chiefship of the clan Chattan was obtained about the end of the thirteenth century by marriage with Eva, the daughter and heiress of Gillepatrick, the son of Dugalldall, son of Gallichattan, and chief of the clan, and that the ~~Highland-genealogies-deduces-the-MacPhersons and-the~~ Mackintoshes are a radical branch of the clan Chattan, and that the Highland genealogies deduces the MacPhersons and the Mackintoshes from two brothers, sons of Gillecattan Mor, the great founder of the Clan Chattan.

Finally the Mackintoshes assumedthe title of Clan Chattan, but the Clan MacPherson disputed this claim, and at this time the Camerons seemed to have separated from the clan Chattan.

It would also seem that the Mackintoshes were the clan Quehele, as described by Sir Walter Scott in his book " The Fair Maid of Perth".

In about 1450, the chief of the MacPhersons was "Shaw" and his great grandfather was Ferchar, from whom he probably took the patronymic of Fercharson.

Probably the grandson of the "Buck-toothed Shaw" who commanded the Shaws at the clan battle of the "North Inch of Perth" was that Shaw whose grave stone is still discernable in ~~th~~ an old grave yard at Rothiemurchus in Scotland.

The clans which fought at the battle of "The North Inch of Perth" in 1396 were the clans Shaw (clan Headh) or Mackintosh, and a clan called Quehele

"Language of these Clans"

The native tongue of the Gael is called Gaelic. The Gaelic of Ireland, Scotland and the Isle of Man, are closely connected; indeed until the Reformation, and for a century or more thereafter, the Irish and Scottish Gaelic was a common literary language, though the spoken tongue had diverged considerably.

In the eighteenth century Scottish Gaelic broke away completely from the Irish and began a literary career of its own, with a literary dialect that could be understood easily all over the Highlands of Scotland and also Ireland.

Irish Gaelic is the dialect of the greatest number of Gaels, and contains almost all the old literature. It is divided into the following four leading periods:

First -- Old Irish from about 800 to 1000 A.D.
Second - Middle Irish from 1000 to 1200 A.D.
Third -- Middle Irish from 1200 to about 1550 A.D.
Fourth - Modern Irish, or New Irish, here called Irish, from 1550 to the present time.

The literary language of Ireland and Scotland remained the same until about 1700.

There is a chair of Celtic languages and literature at Edinburgh Univ. and a lectureship of Celtic languages and literature at Glasgow University.

County Down, Ireland, where the immediate Shaw familym with all the Northeast section of Ireland, called Ulster, and much of ~~the~~ Connought, became a haven of refuge to many who fled from the tyranny in their native Scotland.

These clansmen were largely Scotch Presbyterians, and this North Province of Ulster is dominantly Protestant, and here they found congenial religious atmosphere as well as a better political one.

Here in this section, in Castlewellan, in County Down, is the first authentic record I have been able to find of the "Shaw Genealogy" of which I am a member.

Here, William Shaw, was born about 1785, near Castlewellan, County Down, and had a son whom he called William Shaw.

William Shaw -
b. abt. 1820 in Castlewellan
m. Mary Cinnamon
ch. 1. Mary Shaw b.
m. Wm. John Munn
2. Margaret b.
m.
31 Betty b.
m.
4. Wm. Shaw b.
m. Sarah Steele
came to America in 1846 where he married
5. Anne b.
m. (1) Thomas Mathews
(2) John Preshaw

John Shaw[1] b. abt. 1827
came to Ameriaca abt 1852
m. Martha Jane Steele dau. of Andrew Steele
b. 1-5-1832 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co. Pa.
m. 12-29-1857 near New Alexandria; d. 2-10-1912 at her home
d. 6-12-1887
bur. Denison Cem. , Denison, Kansas
ch.
1. Wm. John, b. 1-26-1859 Pittsburg, Pa.
m. 1-1-1901
Carrie Knier of Hoyt, Kansas
ch. Ira Clyde, b. 2-26-1902 Denison, Ks.
Alfred Wm. b. 7-23-1903 "
Ethel Leone b. 3-11-1910 "
d. 10-23-1929
bur. Holton Cem. Holton, Ks.
2. Samuel Steele Shaw,
b. 3-6-1861
d. at age of 2½ yrs.
bur. in R.P.Churchyard at Alexandria, Pa.
3. Andrew McLeod,
b. 6-6-1862 New Alexandris, Pa.
m. 6-30-1892
Mary Eliza Reid of Denison, Ks.
ch.
Lyle Reid, b. 11-18-1894
Mattie Elizabeth b. 7-4-1897
James Wallace b. 9-5-1898
Mary Emma b. 1-26-1901
~~4. Robert Thomas Sproull, Denison, Ks.~~
d. 9-28-1935 Denison, Ks.
4. Robert Thomas Sproull , b. 4-21-1865 New Alexandria, Pa.
m. 5-13-1896 Holton, Ks.
Sarah Morrow
ch. (all living 11-25-1935)
Frederick Morris, b. 8-30-1897 Holton, Ks.
Irma Katherine, b. 6-15-1901 "
~~d. Elizabeth Ione~~, b. 12-4-1906 "
Elizabeth Ione
d. 12-14-1938 Holton, Ks.
5. Mary Lizzie, b. 9-5-1866 New Alexandria, Pa.
m. 11-20-1888
Joseph C. Torrence

6. Joseph Cook Shaw
b. 10-23-1869 New Alexandria, Pa.
m. 6-21-1900 at Olathe, Ks.
Elizabeth Ianthe McCaughan d. 2-21-1942
dau. of James "
ch.
Robert Wendell b. 8-10-1901 Holton, Ks.
John McCaughan b. 2-1-1903 "
Margaret Josephine b. 3-5-1904 "
Harold McClerkin b. 6-26-1905 "
Wm. Warren b. 1-20-1908 "
Malcolm Winston b. 7-24-1911 "
(all ch. living 11-25-1935)

7. Knox Steele, b. 12-3-1874 New Alexandria, Pa.
m. 3-26-1907 Holton, Kansas
Clara Josephine Reiderer of Holton
d. 1-5-1930 Sabetha Hospital
bur. Holton, Ks.
ch.
Robert Emmett, b. 1-26-1909
d. "
Marvin Reiderer, b. 1-16-1910 Shaw Hospital
Holton, Ks.
Howard Joseph, b. 4-6-1912 "
Dorothy Lucile, b. 2-5-1916 "
Edna Winifred, b. 8-31-1917 "
Ralph Eugene, b. 3-11-1919 at home res.

In my investigations of the Shaw family I have been unable to find a single member convicted of crime. There have been no cases of insanity, or epilepsy, and as a rule they have been church members and good citizens.

There have been a few poets, and writers, but no great musicians or singers, also some inventors.

They have occupied practically all walks of life, have been industrious, and I have been unable to find any one who has been dependent on the state or community for support.

There have been doctors, lawyers, ministers, statesmen, artisans, teachers, farmers, laborers, soldiers, householders, and have been generally good upright citizens.

They have been a lighthouse, on a stormy coast;
Sent forth afar their beacon light;
A sturdy life boat, on a tempestuous sea,
Battling sternly on through storm or night.

"BIBLIOGRAPHY"

1. The Scottish Clans, and their Tartans, W. and A.K. Johnson L.T.D. Edinburgh and London, 1933
2. The Highlanderers of Scotland, W.F. Skene
3. The American Encyclopedis for Ready Reference, Reading , and Research.
4. The American Encyclopedia.
Encyclopedia Britanica.
6. The Historians History of the World, H.S.Williams
7. Shaw's R-cords, Harriett Farwell - Kan, Hist. Lib.*
8. Scoth Irish Pioneers, Bolton. - "
9. The Clans, Septs, and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands, Frank Adam, -Kan Hist. Lib. -
10. The Scothh-Irish, Hanna "
11. The Tartans of the Clans and the Septs of Scotland, W. and A.K.Johnson
12. Clans of Scottish Highlands, Robert Roland Maclan, 1857
13. The Fair Maid of Perth Sir Walter Scott
14. Published Histories of the Shaws in the New England states and on the Atlantic Seaboard.
15. Letters and communications with persons and relatives in Castlewellan, County Down, Ireland, and communications with some living relatives in Pa. and some other sources, as records of the family as kept by my mother, Mrs. Martha Jane Steele Shaw.
16. Other sources and books: Merriwick, Sanford, Burnett, Chesline, Bristol and Preston.

By Joseph Cook Shaw A. M. M. D.
Topeka, Kansas

(Copied by Grace Shaw Woldt, 1951)

Malcolm also granted the Province of Lorn to the Seach or Shaw (eldest son of MacDuff) whose seat was established at Rothiemanous on the Spey in Inverness where the chiefs of this clan resided for centuries. Their badge was the red wortleberry - their motto, "Fide et Fortitudine" (By faithfulness and bravery.)

The shield of MacDuff's coat of arms bore a red lion on a gold ground. The armorial bearings of his son, the Shaw of Rothiemanous, are thus described: First and fourth quarters of shield a lion rampant, a fir tree growing from mound in base proper and on a canton in dexter chef of the field in a dexter hand couped fesswise, holding a dagger, all proper. Crest: a demi-lion gules holding in the dexter paw, a sword, proper.

In 1595, or soon thereafter, this clan bereft of their chief who forfeited his lances, were in part dispersed, though many joined the McPhersons and McIntoshes thus forming a part of the great Clan Chattan, while retaining their distinctive name,

Still another writer who has made the subject a study, after many researches, condences the information he has gained in the following brief communication: The Shaws of Scotland were a branch of the Clan McIntosh, their progenitor being Ahab, surnamed DeShawe, one of the sons of McDuff, the third Earl of Fife, Scotland. The surname anglicised means a thicket, or grove. The baronetcy of Granoch came by marriage with the family of Shaw of Sanchie; and continued in the family until the reign of James V. During the reign of Alexander III, John DeShawe was one of the witnesses to a donation which John, the son of Reginald, made of lands to the monks of Paisley in 1284. In the year 1484, George Shaw was Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment of horse, commanded by Earl of Dumfeerline at the battle of Worcester. For his valor and loyalty his sovereign conferred on him the honor of knighthood. A little way south of the castle of Erskine stands the house of Bargaren, the seat of John Shaw, whose ancestors have for more than three hundred years possessed these lands.

in

Now as surnames were not common use until the latter part of the tenth century, and the son of McDuff received his as early as 1056/7, may we not reasonably conclude that the name Shaw originated with him, and that the early Shaws of England were, in reality his descendents who had emigrated hither either before of after the partial dispersion of the clan Shaw of Scotland.

(The above is taken from the book entitled "Shaw Records", by Harriet F. Farwell, Bethel, Maine, and in all that is bearing upon this particular line of Shaws).

GENEALOGY OF THE SHAW FAMILY

August 3, 1943

By Joseph Cook Shaw
1229 Grand Ave.
Topeka, Kansas

(Descendents of John Shaw, born in Castlewellan, County Down, Ireland May 24, 1826 and came to America at the age of about 26 years.)

THE SHAWS AND THEIR NAME

The surname Shaw, like the family which bears it, is of ancient origin; one authority says it is a Scottish word meaning "a lawn", a plain surrounded by trees, or an open space between woods. Another etymologist claims it means simply "a small wood, called in England a copse". Whatever the exact meaning of the word, it has served, for centuries, to distinguish a very numerous family. It has been estimated that there were over 35,000 Shaws in England alone by 1880.

In some of the old annals the name has been variously spelled. Three of the most common forms are Shaw, Shawe, and Schaw.

To discover the original ancestry of the Shaw lines it is necessary to go back to a very remote period. The earliest Scotch rulers are said to have come into Scotland as early as the sixth century A. D. One Duncan MacDuff, Third Earl of Fife, was (according to the records) a direct lineal descendant of these ancient lords. His son he named Sheagh, Shea, Shaus, or Shaw MacDuff.

Shaw MacDuff was "Cup-bearer to the King of Scotland" (Malcolm IV). His descendants assumed their surname from his Christian name, and took their armorial bearings from the nature of his royal office. This Shaw MacDuff, the first bearer of the name of whom there is record, came from the North Country with Malcolm IV in 1163 to suppress an insurrection. He received, for his services, the appointment of Governor of the Castle of Inverness.

A John de Shaw is mentioned in 1284. In 1296 Fergus dcal Shaws and Symon Fil Shaws are listed in the Ragman Roll, an important Scottish historical document.

The Shaws of Greenock are probably the oldest branch of the family in Europe today. They trace their ancestry to the Shaw MacDuff mentioned above, and there are members of this line living on the banks of the Clyde in Scotland to this day.

A dozen generations removed from Shaw MacDuff appears Sir John Shaw, dignified by the title of "First Laird of Greenock". He married Jean Cunningham in 1588, and the son John who founded the Irish branch of the

family was the connection between the British and the Irish families.

The last-named John was a "cadet" or younger son. There being no patrimony for those members of a family he came to Ireland in 1600 to push his fortune. He obtained an estate in County Antrim. Upon this land his son, James, built the famous Ballygally Castle, which is still standing. The date over the doorway is "1625." The castle has had an interesting history, being used more than once as a fortress.

One of the oldest of the English families of Shaw is that whose seat is at Eltham, County Kent. Of this line Sir John Shaw was created first Baronet in 1665.

Notable throughout their history in Great Britain, the Shaws have not failed to distinguish themselves in America. There are, at the present time, American Shaws who trace their descent directly from the ancient families of Greenock in Scotland and Ballygally in North Ireland, as well as from various English lines of the family.

The "immigrant ancestor" of the family in this country was Abraham Shaw (1485-1638). He married

Elizabeth Best in 1616, and during the 1630's they migrated from England to America. The first mention of Abraham in this country is in the records of Watertown, Mass., in 1636.

It is reported that his home in Watertown was burned in October of the same year, and that he immediately removed to Dedham, where he had previously obtained a grant of land. In 1638 and again in 1637 he was appointed one of the governors of this town.

John Shaw, son of Abraham, was born in Halifax, England, in 1630, and came along with his parents to America. It is recorded that he died in 1704 in Weymouth, Mass. In this branch of the Shaw family in America the descent--from John to the middle of the last century--runs as follows:

Benjamin[3] Shaw (1670-1723).
Jonathan[4] Shaw (1706-1768).
Col. Jonathan[5] Shaw (1733-1796).
Jonathan[6] Shaw (1758-1830).
Amyntas[7] Shaw (1786-1859).

In the line of American Shaws here noted, as well as in other branches for which the records are less clear, there have been numerous descendants. And although the original settlers, for the most part, made their homes in New England, the family of Shaw is now found widely

scattered throughout the Union. The following are but a few of the many Shaws who have distinguished themselves in American affairs:

Lemuel[6] Shaw (1781-1861), chief justice of the Massachusetts Supreme Court.
Louis Hortimer Shaw (1840-), Governor of Iowa, Secretary of the Treasury of the United States.
Albert Shaw (1857-), editor and political economist.
Anna Howard Shaw (1847-1919), reform leader, physician.

Dates[5] John[4] Jos[3] John[2] Adm[1]

The hereditary arms of the Shaws of Greenock and of Ballygally are described as follows:

Arms. —"(Azure), three covered cups, two and one, (or)."

Crest.— "A demi-savage, affronte; wreathed about the head and waiste, proper, in the dexter hand a key, (or), the sinister holding a club, also proper."

Motto.— "I mean well."

The armorial bearings of the Shaws of Eltham, England are described as follows:

Arms.— "Argent, a chevron between three fusils, ermines.
Crest.— "Six arrows interlaced saltier-wise or, flighted headed, tied together by a belt gules, buckle and pendant, gold."

Motto.— "Vincit Qui Patitur."

26 22 I